Ravensdown Limited's Further Submission in Support of, or in Opposition to, Submissions on Publicly Notified Proposed Regional Policy Statement for Otago

Form 6. Clause 8 of Schedule 1, Resource Management Act 1991

By Post: Otago Regional Council

Private Bag 1954, Dunedin 9054

By email: rps@orc.govt.nz

Name of further submitter: Ravensdown Works Limited ("Ravensdown")

This is a Further Submission on: The Proposed Regional Policy Statement for Otago ("RPS")

1. These further submissions are in support of in opposition to submissions on the RPS.

- 2. Ravensdown is a person who has an interest in the RPS that is greater than the interest the general public has. As explained earlier in Ravensdown's original submission and the submission on the consultation draft on the RPS:
  - (a) Ravensdown provides nutrient management services, technical advice, quality fertiliser and other essential farm inputs to farmers and other land users thoughout Otago and New Zealand;
  - (b) Ravensdown is a co-operative primarily owned by farmers and it exists to optimise soil fertility and farm profitability in a sustainable way;
  - (c) Ravensdown has a processing factory located in Ravensbourne.
- 3. Ravensdown's further submission on the RPS is attached as Attachment 1.
- Wherever Ravensdown has indicated support for a submission described in Attachment 1 that is to be interpreted as Ravensdown seeking that that part of the submitter's submission, as described in Attachment 1, is allowed. Wherever Ravensdown has indicated opposition to a submission described in Attachment 1 that is to be interpreted as Ravensdown seeking that that part of the submitter's submission, as described in Attachment 1, is disallowed.





- 5. Ravensdown does wish to be heard in relation to this submission.
- 6. If others make a similar submission, Ravensdown will consider presenting a joint case with them at a hearing.

Dated: 25 September 2015

Ravensdown (New Zealand) Limited

By its solicitors and duly authorised agents ANDERSON LLOYD

Per: Stephen Christensen / Rachel Brooking

#### Address for service of submitter:

c/- Anderson Lloyd Lawyers Private Bag 1959 Dunedin 9054

Attention: Stephen Christensen / Rachel Brooking

Telephone: 03 471 5430 Fax: 03 477 3184

Email: stephen.christensen@andersonlloyd.co.nz / rachel.brooking@andersonlloyd.co.nz

#### Attachment 1

The provision(s) listed in the "Summary of Decisions Requested – by provision" make up the heading for each section

## Whole Regional Policy Statement (general support)

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Environment	32	Support	Support	The RPS is well-presented and easy to comprehend. While Ravensdown
Southland	war or	• •		has identified a number of matters that need to be changed (as per
	distance of the second of the		- Land of the Control	original Ravensdown submission) these can be satisfactorily achieved
	appendiction	nih-iD pelinundoksel		through the hearing process.

# Whole Regional Policy Statement (general opposition)

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	Oppose	Withdraw the RPS; or     Amend so as to promote the sustainable management of natural and physical resources in the region, to comply with the RMA and to give effect to the relevant national policy statements [    Other specific relief sought in submission.]	The RPS is not fundamentally flawed to the extent that it needs to be scraped, or essentially rewritten. Ravensdown therefore opposes the submission of the Environmental Defence Society Incorporated.

#### Whole Regional Policy Statement (overall approach)

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Central Otago Environmental Society	59	Oppose	The RPS, and ORC's proposed integrated approach, should rest on an over-arching set of fundamental principles, to which consequential regional and district planning	The RPS needs to enable the sustainable management and development of Otago's resources. This means the full range of options to manage the adverse effects of activities needs to be preserved. The submitter seems to want to pre-empt the regional and district plan making and resource consent processes by restricting the range of

			documents, policies and management plans should comply. • Strengthen the language of policies to ensure "mitigation" and "off- setting" will not be used to betray those fundamental principles.	potential outcomes through the RPS. That fails to recognise the complex nature of wise resource management decision-making which requires full consideration of the nature and sensitivity of the existing environment, the value and effects of proposed activities that will impart that environment, and the ways that any adverse effects can be managed.  The RPS should <i>inform</i> those plan making and consenting processes by identifying what is important to Otago's people and communities and direct integrated decision-making. The RPS should not pre-determine outcomes by assuming, for example, that activities that have adverse effects on significant values must not promote sustainable management and therefore must be avoided.
Fonterra Co- operative Group Limited	99	Support	<ul> <li>Create additional provisions which specifically relate to regionally significant industry. These can adopt the model used in relation to regionally and nationally significant infrastructure.</li> <li>Include more explicit provisions that recognise and provide for natural and physical resources to be used for the benefit of the social and economic well-being of the community.</li> </ul>	Ravensdown recognises that there is a need to include more explicit provisions that recognise and provide for resources to be used for the benefit of people. Ravensdown supports the idea that regionally significant industry (such as the Ravensbourne Works) should receive similar recognition in the RPS as regionally significant infrastructure.
Graymont NZ Limited	112	Support	Recognise the need to protect mineral resources from encroachment by incompatible land uses that could reasonably be located elsewhere.	Protection of mineral resources from sterilisation or encroachment from other activities incompatible with the extraction of the resource is the appropriate counterbalance to proposed Policy 4.5.6 which seeks to manage the impact of mineral development on other values.
Wise Response Society Inc	114	Oppose	Shift the focus of activity away from promoting economic development and financial return to sustainably managing of the natural and physical resources, as required under RMA S5.     Build region-wide and integrated	The ORC's responsibility under the RMA is as set out in section 30 of the RMA and is to be exercised in accordance with Part 2. At its most fundamental level this is about promoting the sustainable management of Otago's natural and physical resources. One aspect of this is controlling adverse effects, but the submitter has overlooked the requirement to enable people and communities to provide for their social, economic and cultural well-being, and for their health and safety.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 4 of 38

			resilience.	
Wise	114	Oppose	Promote agro-ecological resilience	The consequences of this submission are unclear.
Response			at scale as a way to address a range	
Society Inc		900	of issues and needs.	

# 259 Regionally Significant issues

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Central	37	Support	State the significant resource	Ravensdown says that if the RPS is amended to explicitly state the
Otago		P	management issues for the Otago	region's significant resource management issues, this must include
District	overeni ou la		region.	recognition of the important role of regionally significant industry such as
Council				the Ravensbourne Works, developed quarries and the importance of
		aktionalis wom		enabling the future exploration and development of the region's mineral
		villar i statu da santa		resources.

## 255 Introduction - Overview and the Otago Region

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Straterra	151	Support	Support ["The Otago Region" section (p. 4),] subject to amendment to [fourth paragraph]: "Agriculture currently forms has formed the basis of Otago's economic development and continues to be a major source of revenue, as does mining for gold and other minerals, including aggregates.	Mining and quarrying in Otago makes a significant contribution to economic and social well-being, and does so in a sustainable way with carefully managed adverse effects.  The inclusion of aggregates in this submission impliedly includes quarrying.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1;jhd

# 24 Chapter B2 – general requests

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Forest and Bird NZ	98	Oppose	Add further objective:     "Human activity supports the healthy functioning and resilience of naturally occurring ecosystems including where integrated with production systems"     Add an explanation that this objective seeks to halt and more so reverse the decline in Otago's biodiversity, and how retaining and enhancing indigenous habitats, will help halt the decline and why this is important for Otago's identity and economy.	Ravensdown agrees that biodiversity is an important resource management issue, but the RPS needs to ensure that objectives in relation to biodiversity sit within the broader framework of sustainable management. This means that maintenance and enhancement of biodiversity is not an absolute requirement, and the RPS (and lower order planning documents) needs to allow for situations where the overall promotion of sustainable management may entail some loss of biodiversity.
Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	Oppose	Include a chapter focused on freshwater and incorporate the necessary provisions [i.e.: • Objectives relating to freshwater, including provision for the environmental bottom lines in the NPSFM; • Protection of all wetlands.	While the RPS needs to give effect to the National Policy Statement for Freshwater Management 2011 ("NPSFM"), the NPSFM itself requires that it is implemented via regional plans not primarily through RPS's. By contrast the National Policy Statement for Renewable Electricity Generation 2011 ("NPSREG") requires relatively more implementation via the RPS rather than regional plans. The submitter seems to have overlooked this NPS.  Also, an objective to protect all wetlands is opposed. An unquantified objective to protect all wetlands is unhelpful and will not promote sustainable management as required by the RMA.
Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	Oppose	Include a chapter focused on Outstanding Natural Features and Landscapes (ONFLs) and incorporating the necessary provisions to respond to the specific submissions contained in EDS' submission [i.e.: • Regionally significant issues	Ravensdown does not agree that the level of protection given to Outstanding Natural Features and Landscapes ("ONLFs") is insufficient. In some cases ONLFs are defined on a very broad scale and are capable of assimilating significant modification. Any direction in the RPS, and any subsequent provisions in lower order planning documents, need to provide flexibility in the way ONFLs are managed so as to ensure future activities (such as important mineral developments) are not precluded. In such cases an inflexible approach to the protection of

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 6 of 38

			relating to ONFLs;	ONFLs may frustrate the sustainable management purpose of the RMA, recognising that in Otago the responsible development of our mineral resource is an appropriate use of land, including land that has outstanding landscape qualities provided the impacts are carefully managed.
Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	Oppose	Include a chapter focused on the coastal environment [biodiversity and Significant Ecological Areas (SEAs)] and incorporating the necessary provisions to respond to these submissions[i.e.  • Specific resource management issues relating to biodiversity and SEAs;  • Specific objectives relating to biodiversity and SEAs in the marine environment;  • Provisions identifying activities which adversely affect biodiversity and SEA areas, and providing a course of action to respond to these;  • A complete and specific set of criteria for a valid biodiversity offset and for assessing "significance".]  Examples of biodiversity and SEA provisions are attached in Annexure 2-D.	Ravensdown does not agree that the RPS does not go far enough to protect the 'persistence' of biodiversity and ecosystem functions.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd

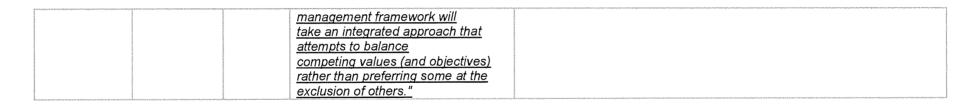
#### 265 Outcome 2 and Introduction

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Waitaki District Council	70	Support	Amend the 2nd paragraph of the introduction to Chapter B2 to: "It is critical to recognise the value we place on Otago's natural resources and to manage these resources accordingly. This includes identifying resources which we want to preserve maintain for future generations."	"Maintain" is a more appropriate word than "preserve" in this context.

# 269 Introduction to Objective 2.1

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Fonterra Co- operative Group Limited	99	Support	Amend the explanatory text to Objective 2.1 as follows: A good quality resource management framework addresses all-identifies the values that apply attached to our resources, and identifies those which need protection and the objectives that are sought to be met in respect of those values. Once identified, it is acknowledged that the values and objectives that apply to individual natural and physical resources may conflict with each other - example, we depend on water for food production, yet we want water for healthy rivers. A good quality resource	An RPS which emphasises the need to strike an appropriate balance between conflicting values and objectives is better suited to Otago's needs than one which "picks winners".

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 8 of 38



# 30 Policy suite 2.1 – The values of natural resources are recognised, maintained or enhanced

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Meridian Energy Limited	82	Support	• Delete policies 2.1.1 and 2.1.2 and add a new policy as follows:  "Recognise the values of freshwater, and the beds of rivers, lakes, wetlands, and their margins, and manage them to: a) Protect outstanding water bodies and wetlands; and b) Maintain or enhance the natural functioning of rivers, lakes, and wetlands, their riparian margins, and aquifers; and c) Maintain ecosystem health and indigenous biodiversity; and d) Retain the range and extent of habitats provided by freshwater; and e) Maintain migratory patterns of freshwater species, unless detrimental to indigenous biodiversity; and f) Maintain or enhance natural character; and g) Avoid aquifer compaction, and seawater intrusion in aquifers; and h) Maintain or enhance coastal values supported by freshwater values; and i) Maintain good water quality or enhance it where it has been degraded; and i) Retain the quality and reliability of existing drinking water supplies; and k) Maintain Kai Tahu values; and l) Provide for other cultural values; and m) Maintain important recreation values; and n) Maintain the landscape and amenity values of rivers,	Ravensdown supports the submitter's request that where appropriate "maintain" should be used instead of "protect".

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 9 of 38

lakes, and wetlands; and
o) Avoid the adverse effects of pest species, prevent their
introduction and reduce their spread; and
p) Mitigate the adverse effects of natural hazards, including
flooding and erosion; and
q) Maintain bank stability; and
r) Maintain the ability of existing infrastructure to operate
within their design parameter "
Make any consequential amendments necessary to give
effect to the relief sought.

#### 31 Policy 2.1.1 – Managing for freshwater values

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Wise Response Society Inc	114	Oppose	Amend as follows: a) Protect and sustain Support healthy ecosystems function and restore degraded ecosystems in all Otago aquifers, and rivers, lakes, wetlands, and their margins; and e)d) Provide additional protection to significant and Pretect outstanding water bodies and wetlands; and i)j) Retain and aim to improve the quality and reliability of raw water for existing drinking water supplies; and	A policy to restore degraded ecosystems in all water bodies is unrealistic.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 10 of 38

# 32 Policy 2.1.2 – Managing for the values of beds of rivers and lakes, wetlands, and their margins

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Alec	35	Oppose	Add a new paragraph to Policy 2.1.2:	This addition is not appropriate.
Saunders			"(m) Avoid and mitigate the adverse effects of construction, effluent, farming, forestry, mining and other practices that may introduce contaminants and damage conservation values".	

## 33 Policy 2.1.3 - Managing for coastal water values

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Alec Saunders	35	Oppose	Add to Policy 2.1.3: (j) "Avoid and mitigate the adverse effects of construction, effluent, farming, forestry, mining and other practices that may introduce contaminants and damage conservation values".	This addition is not appropriate.
Southern District Health Board	51	Oppose	Support and add following clauses: • (k) ensure that where at all practicable to do so, stormwater discharges in the coastal environment are treated to the point that the effect of the discharge on the environment is no more than minor.	The stormwater discharge policy is a double up and is entirely unnecessary at this level of planning. The RMA in section 70 adequately prevents Councils from creating rules that will allow contaminants from entering the marine environment.
KiwiRail Holdings Limited	69	Support	Amend Policy as follows: "j) Maintain the ability of existing infrastructure to operate within their design parameters."	Ravensdown supports this sensible inclusion.
Te Runanga	154	Oppose		There are many instances where the discharge is permissible through a

o Moeraki, Kati Huirapa	- Avoid discharge of contaminants (including wastewater) to	resource consent process. This addition is inappropriate in light of New King Salmon.
Runaka ki	coastal waters.	Tung Cannon.
Puketeraki,	ep-oderates	
Te Runanga		
o Otakou and		
Hokonui		
Runanga		

# 34 Policy 2.1.4 – Managing for air quality values

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Forest and Bird NZ	98	Oppose	Add "d) ensure land uses and human activity generating air pollutants avoid adverse effects on visual amenity"	There may be instances where adverse effects on visual amenity may be justified for temporary activities and even some cases long term activities so long as they adequately mitigated or remedied. Avoid is overly strong in light of New Zealand King Salmon and if this amendment is retained it should include the words "mitigate or remedy rather than solely avoid.
Wise Response Society Inc	114	Oppose	Amend as follows: "Policy 2.1.4 <u>Managing air quality for</u> <u>ecosystem function and value</u> <del>Managing for air quality values"</del>	Management for entirely ecosystem function and value is not possible. Meeting a sustainable management outcome includes management for activities that provide for appropriate development and social and cultural well-being neither of which are ecosystem based entirely.

# 35 Policy 2.1.5 - Managing for soil values

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Matthew Sole	75	Oppose	<ul> <li>Rewrite to manage soil impacts from intensive soil use.</li> <li>Amend b) to read: "b) maintain soil diversity and restore where it has been degraded."</li> <li>Add "k) protect significant undeveloped soils from disturbance"</li> </ul>	Ravensdown opposes this submission because these policies read like rules that are akin to an absolute prohibition on the degradation of soils.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 12 of 38

Alliance Group Limited	56	Support	Amend the policy as follows:  "Recognise soil values, and manage soils, to: m) Maintain the ability to use soils for infrastructure and by those providing for the economic, health and safety and social wellbeing of the community."	Ravensdown supports this sensible submission.
OceanaGold (New Zealand) Limited	140	Support	Amend to clarify if there is a ranking or if it is acceptable to comply with one factor but not another.  Delete (k), or in the very least amended to say: "k) Avoid, remedy or mitigate any potential contamination of soil;"  It would be helpful if the policy were to acknowledge that where soil needs to be disturbed in connection with activities such as mining it should be retained and reused to the extent practicable.	Ravensdown supports this sensible submission.

## 36 Policy 2.1.6 – Managing for ecosystem and indigenous biodiversity values

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
OceanaGold (New Zealand) Limited	140	Support	<ul> <li>Amend to provide for instances where indigenous biodiversity values may not be maintained or enhanced.</li> <li>Amend (a) to refer to indigenous</li> </ul>	Ravensdown agrees that without these amendments the policy as written may preclude some mining activities which would also affect quarrying activities.
oo		одира мотанического помета мотанического помета мотанического помета мотанического помета мотанического помета	biodiversity "at a regional scale".  • Also amend (d) to read: "Protect Promote important hydrological services, including"	Ravensdown also agrees there may be some situations were protection is not possible or a sustainable solution.

38 Schedule 4 – Criteria for the identification of natural features and landscapes

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Fonterra Co- operative Group Limited	99	Support	Retain Schedule 4 but ensure it clearly contemplates both outstanding landscapes (as provided by section 6 of the Act) and other landscapes which might be special amenity landscapes or have high valued natural features but which are not outstanding.  Include a discussion of the purpose and application of the attributes set out (and ensure the attributes align with relevant case law principles such as those included in the modified Pigeon Bay criteria).  Include express reference to outstanding landscapes being in the context of section 6 of the Act (and not more generally).	Ravensdown agrees with the submitter that care and clarity are required in approaching the issue of outstanding and other important landscapes, and supports in principle the suggested amendments.
Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	Oppose	EDS supports the criteria however an assessment methodology is required. This should identify that the identification of ONFLS is a three step process comprising:  • Identification of the landscape unit boundaries.  • Ascertaining whether a landscape is sufficiently natural, acknowledging that there is a spectrum of naturalness and that a landscape does not have to be pristine to be considered natural.  • Assessing whether the landscape	In the context of Otago where there is significant interplay between important or potentially outstanding landscape areas and regionally significant development there is a fourth step in the process — a recognition that careful development within these important landscapes in connection with regionally significant industry and infrastructure is appropriate.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd

grow			
and the second		is outstanding at a	- Land
		regional level, such that it is	
	above and early	conspicuous, remarkable and	
Samuel Salva	Av. of the control of	stands out from the rest.	- Caralla

## 39 Policy 2.1.8 – Recognising the values of natural character in the coastal environment

Submission	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter	Reasons for this further submission
number # 114	Oppose Oppose	Amend as follows: "Policy 2.1.8 Managing the value of the coastal environment, its conservation, sustainability of fisheries and natural character Recognising the values of natural character in the coastal environment, its conservation, sustainability of fisheries and natural character in the coastal environment, its conservation, sustainability of fisheries and natural character in the coastal environment are derived from the following attributes and manage the land and coastal environment to sustain or enhance these qualities:  a) Sustainable, functioning estuarine and marine ecosystems that are sustainable b) Fish stocks that support a viable commercial fishery and valuable recreational fishery c) Natural elements, processes and patterns; b)d) Biophysical, ecological, geological and geomorphological	Ravensdown does not support this submission because it would result in the policy being too onerous.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 15 of 38

headlands, peninsulas, cliffs, dunes, wetlands, estuaries, reefs, freshwater springs and surf breaks: d)f) The natural movement of water and sediment: b)d) The natural darkness of the night sky; f)h) Pristine or highly natural pPlaces or areas that are wild or scenic and not spoilt by built structures or inappropriate activity: g) A range of natural character from pristine to modified: h)i) Experiential attributes, including the sounds and smell of the sea; and their context or setting."

#### 40 Objective 2.2 - Otago's significant and highly valued natural resources

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Wise Response Society Inc	114	Oppose	Amend as follows: "Natural features of Otago's environment with significant or outstanding qualities are identified, protected and enhanced to a standard above general sustainability criteria, so as to maintain their special qualities	Otago's mineral wealth is a significant natural feature and the development of this needs to be enabled. The submitter's suggested rewording of the objective makes no provision for this.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd

## 270 Introduction to Objective 2.2

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Straterra	151	Support	Support [explanation to Objective 2.2 - page 32] subject to amendment [to the last sentence of the paragraph]: "Giving these a higher level of protection ensures they will be retained, while consumptive use of resources (e.g., mining, quarrying and petroleum production) will be directed to areas where adverse effects are more acceptable, if possible. If not, as minerals can only be mined where they exist, they may be recognised as appropriate activities in these areas dependent on the avoidance, remediation or mitigation measures adopted."	The submitter's suggested amendments to the explanation to Policy 2.2 are appropriate to recognise the special position of mineral resources in Otago.
Port Otago Limited	58	Support	Insert new policy: "The avoidance of adverse effects required by policies 2.2.2, 2.2.4, 2.2.6, 2.2.9 and 2.2.11 does not prohibit any part of the operation or proposed development of activities related to the ports at Port Chalmers and Dunedin with any adverse effects from the ports' operations required to be either avoided, remedied or mitigated."	Ravensdown recognises the importance to Otago of the ports at Dunedin and Port Chalmers and supports the changes the submitter requests. However, the approach requested should also apply to regionally significant infrastructure and industry including Ravensbourne.
Forest and Bird NZ	98	Oppose	New Policy 2.2.8: "Identify the landward extent of margins of all freshwater bodies using the following criteria: a) area or landform where active riparian or lacustrine and/or	The implications of the submitter's requested new policy are unclear. Unless it can be demonstrated that the request does not impact on existing and potential mineral development and current farming practices in Otago the request is opposed.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 17 of 38

			wetland processes, influences or qualities are significant including legible historic processes and influences; and b) the area dominated by vegetation associated with the water bodies and providing habitat for species dependent on the water body and its margins including dry to wet environments; and c) any landscape and natural feature that significantly contributes to the natural character, visual amenity and recreational value of the substitute word for coast?? water body and its margin?? e) the relationship of taka whenua with the margins of freshwater bodies"	
Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	Oppose	Apply the same management approach to the natural character of wetlands, and lakes and rivers and their margins as to the coastal environment, i.e. avoidance of adverse effects on outstanding areas and avoidance of significant adverse effects, and avoidance, remediation and mitigation of other adverse effects in other areas.	Avoidance of adverse effects on outstanding areas is too rigid a requirement. Appropriate remediation, mitigation and / or compensation are also appropriate management responses, and this needs to be assessed on a case by case basis.
Soho Basin Skifield Limited	129	Support	Add the following new policy: "Managing cross boundary landscape effects Promote alignment of District Plans and integrated assessments of environmental effects when assessing landscape values and	Ravensdown supports integrated management to ensure that cross-boundary landscape effects and values are assessed on a consistent basis.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 18 of 38

	Drawers outcomerce over the sound section and section		nyaasan uroo ara-naryi aasaa na maraaga maando misimuu misimuu misimuu hiis 2000 kihin koofi.	THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF	secons
		affacts in landera	nes which traverse		- 1
		ellecto III lallusca	pes willell havelse		
		tarritarial authority	/ houndaries "		- 1
		territoriai autirority	Douillailes.		

# 42 Policy 2.2.1 – Identifying areas of significant indigenous vegetation and significant habitats of indigenous fauna

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Forest and Bird NZ	98	Oppose	Amend to read:  "Identify and protect areas of significant indigenous vegetation and significant habitats of indigenous fauna for terrestrial and freshwater environments using the criteria set out in Schedule 5 (being the schedule as amended by this submission)."	Policy 2.2.1 is about <i>identification</i> of significance. The submitter proposes to extend this to consequent actions. This is inappropriate.

# 43 Schedule 5 – Criteria for the assessment of significant indigenous vegetation and habitat of indigenous fauna

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Otago Peninsula Biodiversity Group	40	Oppose	<ul> <li>Applaud the inclusion of these criteria in the RPS: the ORC should make all efforts to see these applied in all subordinate plans and policies across Otago.</li> <li>This Schedule may be the place to include criteria for environmental offsetting.</li> </ul>	Assessment of significance has nothing to do with the concept of biodiversity offsetting.
Darby Planning LP	81	Support	Amend Schedule 5 criteria, to make them more definitive, and in line with those used for the Canterbury Region.	Ravensdown has concerns about the potential for the proposed criteria of significance to result in too many of Otago's resources being affected. More clarity is required.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 19 of 38

# 47 Policy 2.2.5 – Identifying special amenity landscapes and highly valued natural features

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Clutha	28	Support	Remove policy and associated	Ravensdown agrees there is no need for the RPS to identify a category of
District		· ·	reference in Method 4.2.2	landscapes and natural features beyond those that are assessed as
Council		and the second	Alternatively, if the policy is to	outstanding.
		eng-skip	remain, amend method by	
	u beginning	Omer and property of the control of	changing "will" to "may" so	
	and a second	and the second	implementation becomes optional.	

#### 54 Policy 2.2.12 – Identifying outstanding water bodies and wetlands

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
OceanaGold (New	140	Support	<ul> <li>Amend to clarify whether there is a priority ranking and if</li> </ul>	Ravensdown agrees with all of OceanaGold's reasons. I.e.:
Zealand) Limited			necessary how many factors must be met to become an outstanding water body.  • Add some reference on how "significance" is determined.	<ul> <li>It is not clear how these criteria are ranked, if at all.</li> <li>Queries whether only meeting one criterion is sufficient to result in a water body being identified as outstanding.</li> <li>Further (c), (d) and (e) refer to "significant" values, but it is not clear how "significance" will be determined, or by whom.</li> </ul>

## 55 Policy 2.2.13 – Managing outstanding waterbodies and wetlands

Submitter	Submission number#	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
The Fertilser Association of New	110	Support	Amend as follows: "Protect the <u>significant</u> values of outstanding water bodies	Ravensdown agrees with the Fertiliser Association's reason. I.e.:  • As notified, the assessment of the significance of effects is set out under
Zealand Inc			and wetlands by:  a) Assessing the significance of adverse effects on significant values, as detailed in Schedule 3; and  a) b) Avoiding significant adverse	clause c) below the clause that seeks to avoid significant adverse effects. As such, it is considered that these clauses should be re-arranged to provide for the assessment and then avoidance of significant adverse effects.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 20 of 38

effects, including cumulative effects, on those significant values which contribute to the water body or wetland being outstanding; and b) c) Avoiding, remedying or mitigating other adverse effects on the water body or wetland's values; and c) Assessing the significance of adverse effects on values, as	
dotailed in Schedule 3; d)"	

## 56 Policy 2.2.14 – Identifying highly valued soil resources

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Fonterra Co-	99	Support	Retain Policy 2.2.14	Ravensdown supports the retention of this policy.
Operative				
Group				
Limited				

# 60 Policy 2.3.1 – Applying an integrated management approach among resources

Submit	ter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Port Limite	Otago d	58	Support	Add: " c) Recognising the importance to the region of maintaining and developing appropriate infrastructure "	<ul> <li>Ravensdown agrees with Port Otago's reasons. I.e.:</li> <li>Supports integrated management.</li> <li>Policies 2.3.1 and 2.3.4 offer no actual guidance on the balance sought for integrated management of the coastal environment in Otago by providing no hierarchy on the role of the coastal environment as a working port, versus its natural and recreational values.</li> </ul>
Strate	rra	151	Support	Support subject to [the addition of new item c)]: "c)	Ravensdown supports the inclusion of a new sub clause which better

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 21 of 38

	Recognising that mining and quarrying and petroleum production earn high wealth off a small footprint, and are a temporary use of land, and that sites are rehabilitated to a former use, a new use or an enhanced use."	recognises an integrated approach.
--	--	------------------------------------

# 64 Policy 2.3.5 – Applying an integrated management approach for airsheds

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Alliance Group Limited	56	Support	Amend to recognise that in achieving integrated management the human use and economic values of the resource should also [be] taken into account.	Including the human use and economic value provides for a more balanced approach to management.
Fonterra Co- Operative Group Limited	99	Support	Amend Policy 2.3.5 to read: "Apply an integrated management approach to activities that affect air quality, by: a) a) Setting emission standards for airsheds that take into account and enable foreseeable demographic and economic changes, and their effects on cumulative emissions; and b) Co-ordinating the management of land use and air quality, to: i Maintain or enhance air quality values Achieve emission standards for airsheds; and ii Reduce the potential for adverse health effects; and iii Avoid the potential for reverse	<ul> <li>Ravensdown agrees with all of the submitters reasons. I.e.:</li> <li>Supports intention to apply integrated management for airsheds.</li> <li>Discharges to air are an essential aspect of industrial and a number of other activities.</li> <li>What constitutes "unacceptable" depends on nature and effects of the discharge, rather than the current level of air quality.</li> <li>It is unlikely that adverse effects from heating appliances (especially in urban areas) can be avoided, but reverse sensitivity effects can.</li> <li>Provide clear direction to adopt a consistent approach to avoiding reverse sensitivity, to ensure that lower order plans provide for the continued operation and expansion of industrial activity.</li> </ul>

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1;jhd

sensitivity nuisance effects."

# 65 Chapter B3 – general requests

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
economy that the Dunedin and Port Chalmers ports needs of the Otago regional economy.  Have policies that:  Make clear the fundamental importance to the Otal Port Chalmers ports;  Identify the need for the efficient and safe operation Port Chalmers, the development of their capacity for with other transport modes.  Require any changes to ports' operations to, when mitigate adverse effects on the identified environment.  Recognise:  The operations of the Dunedin and Port Chalmers adversely affect the coastal environment;  In appropriate cases, the ports' operator may be a that have adverse effects that are otherwise require and, in such cases, approval of the ports' operations that the benefits of the ports operations are greater		<ul> <li>Have policies that:</li> <li>Make clear the fundamental importance to the Otago Region of the Dunedin and Port Chalmers ports;</li> <li>Identify the need for the efficient and safe operation of the ports at Dunedin and Port Chalmers, the development of their capacity for shipping and their connection with other transport modes</li> <li>Require any changes to ports' operations to, where possible, avoid remedy or mitigate adverse effects on the identified environmental values of the coastal environment.</li> <li>Recognise:</li> <li>The operations of the Dunedin and Port Chalmers ports have the potential to</li> </ul>	Ravensdown supports this sensible submission but adds further that it should apply to all major infrastructure assets that operate on the harbour.	
Fonterra Co- Operative Group Ltd	99	Support	Amend the PRPS to include the following objectives and policies: "Objective [x] Regionally significant industries and associated activities are able to establish, operate and grow. Regionally significant industries, particularly primary production activities, are critical to the social and economic wellbeing of the regional community. These activities often have functional locational requirements and have a heavy reliance on the availability of and access to natural resources such as soils and water, and physical resources such as transport infrastructure networks. Recognising and	Ravensdown supports the inclusion of appropriate objectives and policies reflecting the importance of regionally significant industries and associated activities including the Ravensbourne Works and other Ravensdown facilities throughout Otago.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1;jhd Page 23 of 38

providing for these requirements will support the integrated management of resources and the avoidance of activities that would threaten the continued operation of regionally significant industry." "Policy IXI Recognise and provide for the establishment." operation and expansion of regionally significant industries by: a) co-ordinating infrastructure and service provision at a scale appropriate to the activities likely to be undertaken: b) enabling the establishment and colocation of supporting activities: c) maintaining and where appropriate enhancing access to natural and physical resources, including regionally significant infrastructure: d) avoiding the potential for reverse sensitivity." "Policy [Y] Manage the adverse effects of regionally significant industries and associated activities by: a) Giving preference to the location of regionally significant industries away from outstanding natural features, outstanding landscapes and areas of significant indigenous vegetation and significant habitats of indigenous fauna, outstanding water bodies and wetlands: or b) Where the locations identified in a) above cannot be avoided, avoiding significant adverse effects on those values that contribute to the significance of the feature; and c) Assessing the significance of adverse effects on those values, as detailed in Schedule 3."

#### 78 Policy 3.1.1 - Recognising natural and physical environmental constraints

Submitter	Submission number#	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Horticulture New Zealand	124	Support	Amend Policy 3.1.1 e) as follows: "e) The functional necessity for the activity to be located where there are significant constraints such as adverse effects on existing activities."	Ravensdown supports this sensible extension to Policy 3.1.1.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 24 of 38

# 87 Policy 3.2.7 – Reducing existing natural hazard risk

Submitter Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Dunedin City 156 Council	Support	Add a third bullet point to (d) as follows:	Ravensdown supports the suggested addition to Policy 3.2.7.
o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o		" <u>iii. Mitigation of risk."</u>	

# 88 Policy 3.2.8 – Applying a precautionary approach

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Wise Response Society Inc	114	Oppose	Amend as follows: "Policy 3.2.8 Applying the a precautionary principle across all policies approach Where natural hazard risk is uncertain or unknown, but potentially significant or irreversible, apply a precautionary principle approach to identifying, assessing and managing that risk.  For the purposes of this plan the precautionary principle and approach means that if an action or policy has a suspected risk of causing harm to the public or the environment, in the absence of extensive scientific consensus that the action or policy is not harmful, the burden of proof that it is not harmful falls on those taking action.  The principle implies that there is social responsibility to	Ravensdown does not support changing Policy 3.2.8 as the submitter requests. The additional wording the submitter seeks is unhelpful, and the intention for it to have effect throughout the RPS rather than in relation to natural hazards is inappropriate.

had the state of t	orotect the public from exposure to arm, when scientific ovestigation has found a plausible
<u>ris</u>	isk. These protections can be relaxed only if further scientific findings
	merge that provide sound evidence hat no harm will result. "

# 96 Objective 3.4 – Good quality infrastructure and services meet community needs

Submitter	Submission number#	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Dunedin City Council	156	Oppose	Remove the objective. In the event the objective is retained, clarify what is meant by "services" in the issue, and whether this includes "lifeline utilities" and /or "hazard mitigation measures".	Ravensdown prefers to see the retention of this objective. The relatively remote location of some quarries and farms means that Ravensdown and some farmers rely upon good quality infrastructure and services to enable it to operate efficiently. Infrastructure and services need to be supported as they are a significant regional resource management issue.

## 286 Introduction to Objective 3.5

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Fonterra Co- Operative Group Ltd	99	Support	Amend the introduction to Objective 3.5 (p. 59) as follows: "Infrastructure of national and regional significance, including roads, rail, electricity generation and transmission, and telecommunications, and regionally significant industries associated with primary production (such as dairy processing) are part of a national network, and contribute to the economic and social wellbeing of	Ravensdown supports the amendment requested by the submitter to address the role of regionally significant industry, and seeks that quarrying and fertiliser production be specifically mentioned alongside dairy processing.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd

A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	the nation"	

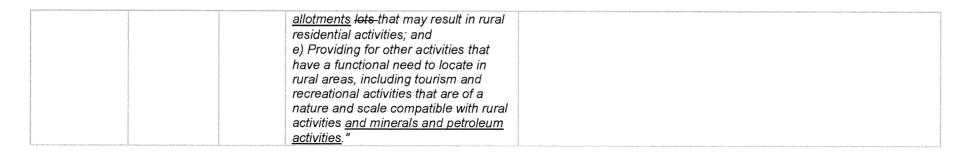
# 147 Objective 4.2 – Historic heritage resources are recognised and contribute to the region's character and sense of identity

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Director- General of	117	Oppose	Amend as follows: "Objective 4.2 Historic heritage	Ravensdown opposes the requested changes to this objective. Historic resources should be recognised, but protection of them is only one
Conservation		denda and demanderate of the contract of the c	resources are recognised and protected, and continue to contribute to the region's	possible outcome.
	G millioners		character and sense of identity"	

## 155 Policy 4.3.1 – Managing for rural activities

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Straterra	151	Support	Support subject to the following amendments:  "Manage activities in rural areas, to support the region's economy and communities, by:  a) Enabling farming and other rural activities, including minerals and petroleum activities, that support the rural economy; and b) Avoiding, remedying or mitigating Minimising the loss of soils highly valued for their versatility for primary production; and c) Restricting the establishment of activities in rural areas that may lead to reverse sensitivity effects; and d) Avoiding, remedying or mitigating Minimising the subdivision of productive rural land into smaller	Quarrying is a productive rural activity that supports the rural economy to a significant extent, especially in Otago. Ravensdown supports the identification of minerals-related activities alongside farming in Policy 4.3.1.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd



160 Policy 4.3.6 - Managing locational needs for mineral, gas exploration, extraction and processing

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
New Zealand Petroleum and Minerals	86	Support	Amend policy 4.3.6 as follows: "Policy 4.3.6 Managing locational needs for mineral and gas petroleum exploration, extraction and processing Recognise the needs of mineral exploration, extraction and processing activities to locate where the resource exists, and manage them by:  a) Giving preference to avoiding their location Implementing methods to achieve integrated management of natural and physical resources, in particular in:  b) Restricting the establishment of those activities in areas used for mineral and gas-petroleum exploration, extraction and processing that may result in reverse sensitivity effects."	Policy 4.3.6 should be more enabling of mineral development. As currently worded it focuses inappropriately on avoiding conflicts between mineral use and other values by avoiding mineral development in these places. That does not achieve a balanced and integrated approach, does not facilitate the use of techniques other than avoidance, and may not promote sustainable management.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 28 of 38

## 301 Introduction to Objective 4.5

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Straterra	151	Support	Support [explanation to Objective 4.5 - page 87] subject to the following amendment [to first and second paragraphs]: Any use of natural or physical resources has the potential to generate adverse effects. It is important to manage activities to avoid, remedy or mitigate, individually or cumulatively, significant adverse effects on degrading the quality of Otago's natural environment. This requires the proactive management of natural resources, and can only be achieved through the integrated management of Otago's natural resources, and by giving due consideration to both managing adverse effects and maintaining and enhancing environmental values, in the context of the benefits for Otago from the use and development of these resources. Resource use can also have adverse effects on other uses, future uses, or prevent the normal operation of existing uses. Resource management decisions are often about arbitrating between conflicting values or uses. For example, Section 2.3 of this document identifies resources which are so significant	The submitter's suggested amendments better provide for a balanced approach to managing conflicting values or uses.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 29 of 38

of an Markov Arman Section (Markov Arman A	that adverse effects on their values should be avoided,	ega-ammen en emm-a-a-n-a-n-a-t-a-t-a-t-a-t-a-m-a-a-a-a-
	remedied or mitigated appropriately.	
	Some activities, such as	
Signar-Sign	mineral <u>and petroleum</u> extraction or	
	infrastructure	
To content	development or electricity generation,	
	may have to locate in	
and the second s	areas containing significant values. If	
994-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-	we are to provide for	
aprended to the second of the	those activities, it is important to	
To produce the second s	outline how their adverse	
	effects should be managed.	

## 168 Policy 4.5.1 – Avoiding objectionable discharges

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Fertiliser Association of New Zealand Inc	110	Support	Amend as follows: "Policy 4.5.1 Avoiding objectionable discharges Avoid, remedy or mitigate discharges that are objectionable or offensive to takata whenua and the wider community, including: a. Discharges of human or animal waste: i. Directly to waterbodies; or ii. In close proximity to waterbodies; or iii. In close proximity to mahika kai sites; or b) Discharges of hazardous or noxious substances close to sensitive activities, including: i. Residential activities; or ii. Schools and other educational activities; or	Ravensdown supports the extension of this policy to include remedying and mitigating (as well as avoiding) the effects of objectionable discharges. This should read in conjunction with Ravensdown's original submission on this policy.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 30 of 38

iii. Places of public access to the natural environmentPublicly accessible areas in the natural environment; or iv. In close proximity to mahika kai sites; or c) Odorous or conspicuous discharges."	
---	--

#### 173 Policy 4.5.6 – Managing adverse effects from mineral and gas exploration, extraction and processing

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Director- General of Conservation	117	Oppose	Amend as follows:  "Minimise adverse effects from the exploration, extraction and processing of minerals, by: g) ConsideringRequire the use of offsetting, erecompensatory measures, for residual adverse effect"	Offsetting is a tool which may or may not be appropriate in any particular circumstances. To require its use is inappropriate.

#### 174 Policy 4.5.7 – Enabling offsetting of indigenous biodiversity

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Director- General of Conservation	117	Oppose	Replace policy 4.5.7 and policy 4.5.8 with one new policy 4.5.7 as follows: "Manage the effects of activities on indigenous biodiversity by: a) avoiding as far as practicable, and where total avoidance is not practicable, minimising adverse effects on indigenous biodiversity b) requiring remediation where adverse effects cannot be avoided c) requiring mitigation where adverse effects on the areas identified above cannot be avoided or remediated	Ravensdown does not support the proposed new version of Policy 4.5.7 suggested by the submitter, and does not support the inclusion of the proposed new Schedule relating to biodiversity offsets. Offsetting should not be mandatory in any circumstances, and any offsetting policy should not specify circumstances when offsetting must and must not be used. The submission appears to be trying to inappropriately elevate the status of

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jnd Page 31 of 38

			d) requiring any significant residual adverse effects to indigenous biodiversity meeting the significance criteria detailed in Schedule 5 to be offset through protection, restoration and enhancement actions that achieve no net loss and preferably a net gain in indigenous biodiversity values having particular regard to Schedule XX [on biodiversity offsetting] or:  e) enabling any significant residual adverse effects to indigenous biodiversity that does not meet the significance criteria detailed in Schedule 5 to be offset through projection, restoration and enhancement actions that achieve no net loss and preferably: a net gain in indigenous biodiversity values having articular regard to Schedule XX [on biodiversity offsetting]."	the August 2014 "Guidance". There may be an inconsistency between the submitter's requests and the way the submitter approaches offsets on land it manages.
Director- General of Conservation	117	Oppose	Include the following new schedule: "Schedule XX Biodiversity Offsetting The following sets out a framework for the use of biodiversity offsets. It should be read in conjunction with the NZ government Guidance on Good Practice Biodiversity Offsetting in New Zealand. August 2014 (or any successor document):  1. Restoration, enhancement and protection actions will only be considered a biodiversity offset where they are used to offset the anticipated residual effects of activities after appropriate avoidance, minimisation, remediation and mitigation actions have occurred as per the policies in B4.3.4, i.e. not in situations where they are used to mitigate the adverse effects of activities. 2. Restoration, enhancement and protection actions undertaken as a biodiversity offset are demonstrably additional to what otherwise would occur, including that there are additional to any remediation or mitigation undertaken in relation to the adverse effects of the activity. 3. Offset actions should be undertaken close to the location of development, where this will result In the best ecological outcome. 4. The values to be lost through the activity to which the offset applies are counterbalanced by the proposed offsetting activity which is at least commensurate with the adverse effects	As above

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1 jhd

on indigenous biodiversity, so that the overall result is no net loss, and preferably a net gain in ecological values.

- 5. The offset is applied so that the ecological values being achieved through the offset are the same or similar to those being lost.
- 6. As far as practicable, the positive ecological outcomes of the offset last at least as long as the impact of the activity and preferably in perpetuity. Adaptive management responses should be incorporated into the design of the offset, as required to ensure that the positive ecological outcomes are maintained over time
- 7. The biodiversity offset should be designed and implemented in a landscape context i.e. with an understanding of both the donor and recipient sites role, or potential role in the ecological context of the area.
- 8. The consent application identifies the intention to utilise an offset, and includes a biodiversity offset management plan that:
- i. sets out baseline information on indigenous biodiversity that is potentially impacted by the proposal at both the donor and recipient sites
- ii. demonstrates how the requirements set out in this appendix will be addressed,
- iii. identifies the monitoring approach that will be used to demonstrate how the matters set out in this appendix have been addressed, over an appropriate timeframe. (While this appendix sets out a framework for the use of biodiversity offsets in Otago, many of the concepts are also applicable to mitigation actions i. e. where an overall outcome of no net loss (and preferably a net gain) in biodiversity values cannot be ensured but restoration and protection actions will be undertaken.)"

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1;ihd Page 33 of 38

## 175 Policy 4.5.8 – Offsetting for indigenous biodiversity

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Environmenta Defence Society Incorporated	127	Oppose	Add additional criteria to encapsulate all best practice offsetting principles. (See annexure 2-D of submission).	Ravensdown agrees that where offsetting is used, it should be approached in a structured way. However, there are various guidelines and approaches available, and they are not all consistent. While the RPS should not <i>preclude</i> the use of this technique it should not be required, and the approach to offsetting must not be specified.

#### 192 Method 4 - City and District Plans

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Graymont (NZ) Ltd	112	Support	Amend to require Councils to: • Identify regionally significant mineral resources and mineral extraction activities to be protected from reverse sensitivity effects; and • Apply buffers and setbacks to regionally significant mineral resources and mineral extraction activities to avoid reverse sensitivity effects.	Protection of mineral resources from reverse sensitivity effects from other activities incompatible with the extraction of the resource is an appropriate approach to manage mineral development and the impact of other activities on it.

## 198 Method 6.1 – Identification of Important resources

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Powernet Limited	60	Support	Add methods to require that: <ul> <li>a region wide landscape/features</li> <li>and natural character assessment to determine areas of outstanding natural character, and outstanding landscape areas and features is</li> </ul>	Ravensdown considers that a region wide assessment will promote better outcomes and reduce inconsistencies between districts.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 34 of 38

carried out; and • a region wide assessment of significant indigenous vegetation and habitats of significant indigenous fauna is carried out. These assessments could be carried out by the Regional Council, or as a collaborative effort between territorial authorities and the Regional Council.	
authorities and the Regional Council.	

#### 248 Appendices – general

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Forest and Bird NZ	98	Oppose	New Schedule: "Schedule XX Biodiversity Offsetting The following sets out a framework for the use of biodiversity offsets. It should be read in conjunction with the NZ government Guidance on Good Practice Biodiversity Offsetting in New Zealand August 2014 (or any successor document):  1. Restoration, enhancement and protection actions will only be considered a biodiversity offset where they are used to offset the anticipated residual effects of activities after appropriate avoidance, minimisation, remediation and mitigation actions have occurred as per the policies in Policies 2.1.6, 2.2.2 and 4.5.7. Biodiversity offsetting should not be applied to justify impacts on vulnerable and irreplaceable biodiversity values or biodiversity values which cannot be offset.  2. Restoration, enhancement and protection actions undertaken as a biodiversity offset are demonstrably additional to what otherwise would occur, including that they are additional to any remediation or mitigation undertaken in relation to the adverse effects of the activity.	As stated above Ravensdown agrees that where offsetting is used, it should be approached in a structured way. While the RPS should not preclude the use of this technique it should not be required, and the approach to offsetting must not be specified.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1;jhd Page 35 of 38

- 3. Offset actions should be undertaken close to the location of development, where this will result in the best ecological outcome.
- 4. The values to be lost through the activity to which the offset applies are counterbalanced by the proposed offsetting activity which is at least commensurate with the adverse effects on indigenous biodiversity, so that the overall result is no net loss, and preferably a net gain in ecological values.
- 5. The offset is applied so that the ecological values being achieved through the offset are the same or similar to those being lost.
- 6. The positive ecological outcomes of the offset last at least as long as the impact of the activity, and preferably in perpetuity. Adaptive management responses should be incorporated into the design of the offset, as required to ensure that the positive ecological outcomes are maintained over time
- 7. The biodiversity offset should be designed and implemented in a landscape context- i.e. with an understanding of both the donor and recipient sites role, or potential role in the ecological context of the area.
- 8. The protection and restoration actions undertaken as a biodiversity offset are delivered or demonstrated prior to the adverse effects occurring.
- 9. The consent application identifies the intention to utilise an offset, and includes a biodiversity offset management plan that:
- i. sets out baseline information on all indigenous biodiversity) that are potentially impacted by the proposal at both the donor and recipient sites:
- A. Originally rare ecosystem types (Williams et al. 2007);
- B. Indigenous vegetation on wetlands and sand dunes;
- C. Indigenous vegetation types;
- D. Important fauna habitats;
- E. Threatened, At Risk, and locally uncommon species; and
- F. Indigenous vertebrate fauna guilds, including each trophic level (herbivore, predator), feeding guilds of

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 36 of 38

avifauna (insectivore, frugivore, nectivore, carnivore), and indigenous fish.

ii. includes clear objectives and performance criteria which demonstrates how the requirements set out in this appendix will be addressed,

iii. identifies the monitoring approach that will be used to demonstrate how the matters set out in this appendix have been addressed, over an appropriate timeframe.

(While this appendix sets out a framework for the use of biodiversity offsets in Otago, many of the concepts are also applicable to compensation actions i.e. where an overall outcome of no net loss (and preferably a net gain) in biodiversity values cannot be ensured through proposed restoration and protection actions."

### 249 Glossary

Submitter	Submission number #	Support/ Oppose	Part of relief sought by submitter supported / opposed	Reasons for this further submission
Meridian Energy Limited	82	Support	Add the following definitions to the Glossary:  "Offsetting - measureable outcomes resulting from actions designed to counter residual adverse effects of subdivision, use and development on indigenous biodiversity, which cannot otherwise be avoided, remedied, or mitigated.  "Environmental Compensation - measureable outcomes resulting from voluntary actions designed to provide new positive effects to counter residual adverse effects of subdivision, use and development on indigenous biodiversity, which cannot be otherwise avoided, remedied, mitigated, or offset."	Ravensdown supports the inclusion of these definitions. Placement of definitions will remove any ambiguities that may arise from parties using different definitions in future resource consenting scenarios.

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1:jhd Page 37 of 38

Fonterra Co- Operative Ltd	99	Support	Include the following definition: "Regionally significant industry An economic activity based on the use of natural and physical resources in the region and is identified in regional or district plans, which has been shown to have benefits that are significant at a regional or national scale."	Strictly speaking this definition is not necessary because an industry is regionally significant once it is identified as such in the regional plan or district plan. However, if a definition is inserted into the RPS Ravensdown supports the inclusion of this definition over other suggested definitions.
-------------------------------	----	---------	--	--

WDJ-492505-81-15-V1;jhd Page 38 of 38

### Form 3

## FURTHER SUBMISSIONS ON THE PROPOSED REGIONAL POLICY STATEMENT FOR OTAGO

Clause 8 of Schedule 1, Resource Management Act 1991

TO: FREEPOST ORC 497
OTAGO REGIONAL COUNCIL
PRIVATE BAG 1954
DUNEDIN 9054



FOR OTAGO REGIONA	L COUNCIL OFFICE USE ONLY
Submission No:	
Receipt Date:	

TO: OTAGO REGIONAL COUNCIL

NAME: EGG PRODUCERS FEDERATION OF NEW ZEALAND ('EPFNZ')

- 1. These are further submissions in support of or opposition to a number of submissions on the Proposed Regional Policy Statement for Ctago.
- 2. EPFNZ could not gain an advantage in trade competition through these submissions.
- 3. EPFNZ made an original submission on the PRPS
- 4. EPFNZ have an interest in the PRPS that is greater than the interests of the general public. EPFNZ is part of the poultry industry which is a large sector of New Zealand's primary production industry and it includes the production of both poultry meat and eggs. There are currently 18 poultry operations in the Otago Region which includes the following:
  - 14 layer farms;
  - 1 rearer farm; and
  - 3 feedmills.
- 5. The further submissions are contained in Table 1 on the attached sheet.
- 6. EPFNZ wish to be heard in support of their submissions.
- 7. If others make a similar submission, EPFNZ will consider presenting a joint case with them at the hearing.

### SUBMITTER DETAILS

Date:

23 September 2015

Signed:



Address for Service:

Egg Producers Federation New Zealand

c/- Harrison Grierson P O Box 5760, Wellesley Street Auckland 1141

Attention: Reina Kumar

Email:

Telephone: 09 917 5000

 $\label{thm:constraint} \mbox{U:\allower} 1020\allower \mbox{Sub001-PRPS CRC-EPFNZ-rpk docx} \\$ 

PROVISION	SUBMITTER	SUBMISSION REF	SUMMARY OF RELIEF REQUESTED IN ORIGINAL SUBMISSION	SUPPORT/OPPOSE	REASONS/RELIEF SOUGHT
249 - Glossary	Rayonier Matariki Forests Limited	84	Add a definition of 'primary production', e.g. "Activities that involve the production of primary products such as those from farming, poultry farming, horticultural, or plantation forestry activities, and which have a functional peed for a rural location."	Support	EPFNZ supports the inclusion of this definition as the term 'primary production' is used throughout the PRPS and should be defined to clarify what activities fall into that category. EPFNZ supports this definition as it acknowledges that poultry farming is a primary production activity.
249 - Glossary	AgResearch Ltd	136	Include a definition for 'rural production activities' as follows:  Rural land use activities that rely on the productive capacity of land or have a functional need for a rural location such as agriculture, pastoral farming, dairying, poultry farming, pig farming, horticulture, forestry, quarrying and mining. Also included in this definition are processing and research facilities that directly service or support those rural land use activities."	Support	EPFNZ supports the inclusion of a definition of a 'rural production activity' as it recognises that poultry farming relics on the productive function of rural land to operate. It also recognises that poultry farming needs to be located in a rural environment which is important as it generates odour and dust effects which are appropriate for a rural environment.
31 – Policy 2.1.1 – Managing for Freshwater Values	The Southern District Health Board	53	Supports with following amendment to 2.1.1 i): Retain the quality and reliability of existing drinking water supplies supply sources, improve catchment and groundwater quality in ateas where there is likely demand for sources in future.	Support in part	EPFNZ supports the amendment of this policy as it specifies additional sources of freshwater supply. However, it does not specify who drinking water is for. As per EPFNZ's original submission, it is requested that stock drinking water is provided for as stated in Section 14(3)(b)(i) of the RMA.
31 – Policy 2.1.1 – Managing for Freshwater Values	Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	Clause (i) is supported.	Support in part	EPFNZ supports this policy as it provides for the take and use of water for domestic needs as per Section 14(3)(b)(i). However, EPFNZ consider that their justification is too narrow as it only focus on one sub-clause of the RMA which provides drinking water for humans. EPFNZ consider that stock drinking water also need to be provided for as stated in Section 14(3)(b)(ii) of the RMA.
34 Policy 2.1.4 – Managing for Air Quality	Fonterra Co- operative Group Limited	99	Delete Policy 2.1.4 clause c) or identify the specific values and their associated criteria or thresholds that are to be attained or protected.	Oppose	EPFNZ opposes the deletion of this policy as they consider that amenity values need to be identified as different activities and environments have different levels of amenity. Rural production activities, such as, poultry farming have the ability to generate air discharge effects such as odour and dust, which are generally acceptable and appropriate in a rural environment. Amenity values in a rural environment are different to those anticipated in a residential environment. EPFNZ request that rural amenity values be recognised.
35 Policy – 2.1.5 – Managing for Soil values	NZ Pork Industry Board	83	Include a policy protecting productive soils from fragmentation or inappropriate use by activities that do not have a functional need to be located in the rural environment.	Support in part	EPFNZ supports the inclusion of a policy which protects productive soils from the fragmentation and inappropriate use as rural production activities need to be located in the rural environment. EPFNZ support the inclusion of this policy as it recognises that there are activities such as industrial or subdivision/land fragmentation activities that do not have a functional need to be located in a rural environment. However, EPFNZ consider the reference to productive soil is changed to productive land as it will protect the entire parcel which encompasses the soil structure, topography and climate amongst other factors.
35 Policy – 2.1.5 – Managing for Soil values	Federated Farmers of New Zealand	115	Delete proposed Policy 2.1.5 f).	Oppose in part	EPFNZ oppose the deletion of this policy as there will be no policy to protect soil resources for primary production which may lead to its unsustainable management. EPFNZ consider that this policy is retained and consider that the policy is amended to 'land' as it will protect the entire land parcel, which includes soil
56 Policy 2.2.14 – Identifying	Alliance Group Limited	56	Delete this policy.	Oppose in part	EPFNZ oppose the deletion of Policy 2.2.14 as there will no longer be a criteria which identifies highly versatile soil and may potentially lead to its unsustainable management. EPFNZ request that this policy is retained and that the references to 'soil' should be replaced with 'land' as it will protect the entire land parcel which includes

TADIE	1. EDEN	17 Eustha	r Submiceia	

PROVISION	SUBMITTER	SUBMISSION REF	SUMMARY OF RELIEF REQUESTED IN ORIGINAL SUBMISSION	SUPPORT/OPPOSE	REASONS/RELIEF SOUGHT
Highly Valued Soil Resources					soil. Poultry farming and other tural production activities rely on the productive land which includes characteristics such as well-drained, flat land and soil as part of its day to day operation.
57 Policy 2.2.15 – Protect the Values of Highly Valued Soil Resources	Alliance Group Limited	56	Delete this policy	Oppose in part	EPFNZ opposes the deletion of Policy 2.2.15 there will be no policy which protects highly valued soil as a resource which may potentially result in its unsustainable management and threaten activities which rely on this resource. Poultry farming and other rural production activities rely on productive land which includes characteristics such as well-drained, flat land and soil as part of its day to day operation. EPFNZ request that this policy is retained and that the references to 'soil' should be replaced with 'land,'
57 Policy 2.2.15 – Protect the Values of Highly	Fonterra Co operative Group Limited	99	Replace clause d) and include additional provisions as follows:  (d) Avoiding the use of highly valued soils for urban expansion unless no alternative with lower value soils is available.	Support in part	EPFNZ support the relief sought as urban expansion is appropriate in these areas. However, EPFNZ request that the emphasis shift from protecting highly valued rural soils, to protecting highly valued rural land. This will provide for the overall land resource and land parcel which contains highly valued soils and other characteristics which make it suitable for rural and primary production activities. Therefore, EPFNZ seek the following amendment to the submitter's relief:
Valued Soil Resources			e) Ensuring that land use activities on highly valued soils are consistent with the continued use of such		d) Avoiding the use of highly valued <del>soils</del> <u>land</u> for urban expansion unless no alternative with lower value soils is available.
			soils for primary production purposes.		<ul> <li>e) Ensuring that land use activities on highly sells valued land are consistent with the continued use of such soils for primary production purposes.</li> </ul>
155 Policy 4.3.1	Rayonier Mataríki Porests Limited	84	Amend a) as follows.  Enabling farming and other rural <u>primary production</u> activities that support the rural economy;	Support	EPFNZ support this amendment as it specifies the type of rural activity that will be enabled under this policy. Poultry farming is a primary production activity which contributes to the rural economy. EPFNZ note that this submission also requests a definition of primary production activities, as it is referred through the PRFS but is not defined in the plan. EPFNZ also support this relief sought as it poultry farming is a legitimate primary production activity.

U \10086136597\_01\500 DeF510 Reports\further Submissions\Table009-FSub-ORC RE3-EPFNZ-rpk-docx

# Further Submission by Transpower New Zealand Limited

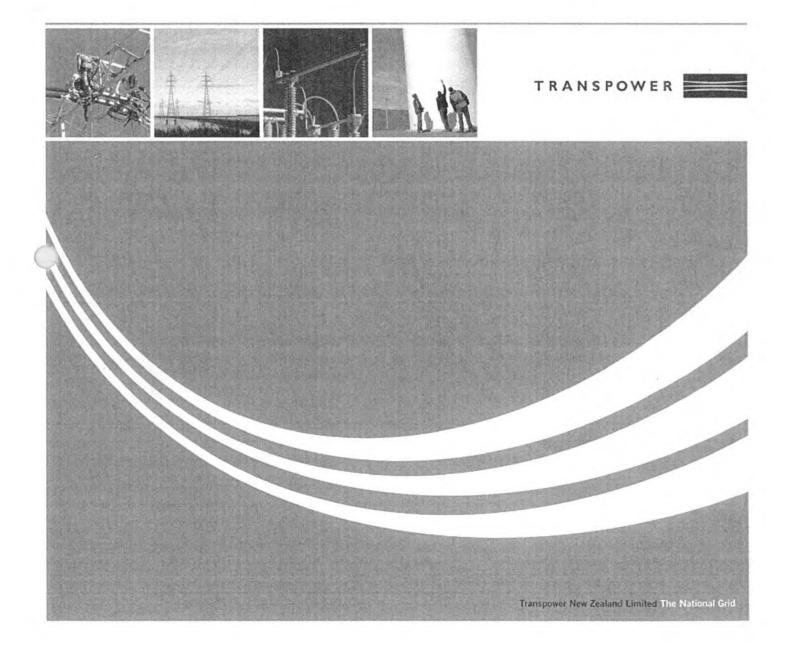
**Proposed Otago Regional Policy Statement** 

25 September 2015

OTAGO REGIONAL COUNCIL
RECEIVED DUNEDIN

2 5 SEP 2015
FILE No. (A3953)
DIR TO LASA FACES

Keeping the energy flowing





## Further submission by Transpower New Zealand Ltd on the Proposed Otago Regional Policy Statement

To Otago Regional Council (the Council)

Name: Transpower New Zealand Limited (Transpower)

This is a further submission in support of, and in opposition to, a number of submissions on the Proposed Otago Regional Policy Statement (PRPS).

Transpower is making this further submission (refer attached table) in accordance with Clause 6 of Schedule 1, Resource Management Act 1991.

- Transpower wishes to be heard in support of its further submissions; and
- Transpower would not be prepared to present a joint case with others making a similar submission due to the specific interests of Transpower as the owner and operator of the National Grid.

Transpower has an interest in the PRPS that is greater than the interest that the general public has, for reasons including the following:

- Transpower has an interest as a landowner and occupier in respect of existing and future infrastructure which is potentially affected (directly or indirectly) by the relevant submissions; and
- In respect of many submissions, Transpower made an original submission on matters raised or affected by those submissions.

#### Transpower's further submission

Transpower's support of, or opposition to, a particular submission including the reasons for Transpower's support or opposition and the relief sought are identified in the detailed table included in Schedule 1 (attached). The general reasons for Transpower's further submission are set out below. These reasons apply in respect of the each submission identified in Schedule 1 and are also supplemented by the more specific reasons and relief in Schedule 1.

### General reasons in respect of submissions supported by Transpower

Transport is supportive of the submissions identified in Schedule 1 to the extent they are generally consistent with the outcomes sought in its original submissions, including:

- Giving effect to the National Policy Statement on Electricity Transmission 2008 (NPSET);
- Being consistent with, and/or promoting the outcomes sought by, the Resource Management (National Environmental Standards for Electricity Transmission Activities) Regulations 2009 (NESETA);
- Enabling people and communications to provide for their social, economic, and cultural well-being and for their health and safety;
- Recognising the National Grid as a physical resource of national importance and the need to enable its safe, effective and efficient operation, maintenance, upgrade and development; and
- Enabling the protection of Transpower's infrastructure and operations in the Otago region;

Transpower seeks that the submissions it supports be allowed to the extent that they achieve the matters set out above or such further alternative relief or amendments as may be necessary to achieve those matters.

### General reasons and decisions sought in respect of submissions opposed by Transpower

Transport opposes the submissions identified in Schedule 1 to the extent they are generally inconsistent with, and fail to achieve, the outcomes sought in its original submissions

Transpower seeks that the submissions it opposes be disallowed to the extent that they fail to achieve the matters set out above or such further alternative relief or amendments as may be necessary to achieve those matters.

Transpower wishes to be heard in support of its further submission.

Due to the specific interests of Transpower in the context of the National Grid, Transpower will not consider presenting a joint case with others at a hearing.

Address for service of further submitter: c/- Beca Limited

PO Box 5005 Dunedin 9058

Telephone: +64 3 477 3105

Mobile: +64 27 702 5408

Email: aileen.craw@beca.com

Contact person: Aileen Craw, Senior Planner

Signature of the person authorised to sign

on behalf of Transpower New Zealand Limited

Date: 25 September 2015

Myran

### Schedule 1: Transpower New Zealand Limited - Further Submission

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Part A - Introduc	tion			
Dunedin City Council (156.255)	DCC seek that the PRPS provides further guidance on where an RPS sits within the wider planning framework and hierarchy.	Support	Transpower supports this submission, particularly in relation to the NPSET and NESETA. As per Transpower's original submission, the PRPS needs to provide appropriate recognition of the NPSET in the hierarchy of RMA documents and the role it plays in establishing national policy. The PRPS also needs to provide direction to territorial authorities to consider and give effect to the NPSET and NESETA.	Allow, and accept Transpower's original submission to recognise the NPSET and NESETA within the PRPS.
Part B, Chapter 2	2 - Otago has high quality natural resources and e	cosystems		
Contact Energy Limited (74.32)	Policy 2.1.2 – Managing for the values of beds of rivers and lakes, wetlands, and their margins  Contact Energy seeks the policy be amended to provide an additional clause as follows:	Support in part	Transpower supports the intent of this submission as it aims to maintain the ability of existing infrastructure to operate within its design parameters whilst managing effects on surface water bodies.	Allow, but amend the relief sought to be consistent with Transpower's relief sought in relation to Policy 2.1.1 (in its original submission) as follows:
	"Recognise the values of beds of rivers and lakes, wetlands, and their margins, and manage them to:		However, Transpower considers that the proposed clause should be amended to give effect to Policy 5 of the NPSET, which states that "decision-makers must enable the reasonable operational, maintenance and minor upgrade requirements of established electricity transmission assets."	m) Maintain the ability Enable the reasonable operational, maintenance and minor upgrade requirements of existing infrastructure to operate within their design parameters."
	m) Maintain the ability of existing infrastructure to operate within their design parameters."			

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Alliance Group Limited (56.33) PowerNet Limited (60.33)	Policy 2.1.3 – Managing for coastal water values Alliance and PowerNet seeks the same relief in that that the policy be amended to state that Kai Tahu values should be provided for, rather than protected, and to include the following additional clause:  "j) Maintain the ability to use coastal water for infrastructure and by those providing for the economic, health and safety and social wellbeing of the community."	Support in part	Council must recognise that some developments or use, such as regionally or nationally significant infrastructure, have to be located in specific areas. These areas may include sites important to Kai Tahu and may also include unavoidable adverse effects on values of significance to Kai Tahu. Allowance should therefore be made within this policy that Kai Tahu values are provided for, rather than protected, as this may be unnecessarily restrictive for appropriate developments and use, especially where there may be locational and operational needs and constraints.  Transpower supports the additional clause proposed by the submitters as it aims to maintain coastal water in a sustainable way to ensure it meets people and community's needs now and in the future, including infrastructure needs.	Allow
Alliance Group Limited (56.35) PowerNet Limited (60.35)	Policy 2.1.5 – Managing for soil values Alliance and PowerNet seek that the policy be amended to state that Kai Tahu values should be provided for, rather than protected, and to include the following additional clause:  "m) Maintain the ability to use soils for infrastructure and by those providing for the economic, health and safety and social wellbeing of the community."	Support in part	Council must recognise that some developments or use, such as regionally or nationally significant infrastructure, have to be located in specific areas. These areas may include sites important to Kai Tahu and may also include unavoidable adverse effects on values of significance to Kai Tahu. Allowance should therefore be made within this policy that Kai Tahu values are provided for, rather than protected, as this may be unnecessarily restrictive for appropriate developments and use, especially where there may be locational, functional and / or operational needs and constraints.  Transpower supports the additional clause proposed by the submitters as it aims to maintain the ability of soils to be used for infrastructure purposes in the future.	Allow

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Alliance Group Limited (56. 40) PowerNet Limited (60.40) Trustpower Limited (85.40)	Objective 2.2 – Otago's significant and highly valued natural resources Alliance, PowerNet and Trustpower seek that the objective be amended as follows:  "Otago's significant and highly-valued natural resources are identified, and protected erenhanced from inappropriate use or development."	Support in part	Transpower supports the amendment as it recognises that some developments or use, such as regionally or nationally significant infrastructure, have to be located in specific areas. The resources should therefore only be protected from inappropriate use and development. In addition, the alteration would be consistent with Objectives 3.5 and 3.6, and Policies 3.5.1-3.5.3 and 3.6.4 that recognises and provides for regionally and nationally significance infrastructure, both now and in the future.  The amendment will also give effect to the NPSET.	Allow
Alliance Group Limited (56.44) PowerNet Limited (60.44)	Policy 2.2.2 – Managing significant indigenous vegetation and significant habitats of indigenous fauna Alliance and PowerNet seek that the policy be amended as follows:  "Protect and where appropriate enhance the values of areas of significant indigenous vegetation and significant habitats of indigenous fauna, by:  a) Avoiding where practicable adverse effects on those values which contribute to the area or habitat being significant, and	Support in part	Transpower agrees that the policy should be amended to reflect that the "protection" of significant indigenous vegetation and habitats of significant fauna can also be achieved via appropriate mitigation and / or offset strategies.  The amendments also acknowledge that some activities, such as a new electricity substation or line, have a functional, operational and / or locational need to be located in particular areas where adverse effects are unavoidable.	Allow
Alliance Group Limited (56,49) PowerNet Limited (60,49)	Policy 2.2.7 – Identifying the landward extent of the coastal environment  Alliance and PowerNet seek the same relief in that the policy be amended to be consistent with Policy 1 of the New Zealand Coastal Policy Statement by providing a map which identifies the extent of the coastal environment in Otago.	Support in part	Transpower agrees that the PRPS should be consistent with Policy 1 of the NZCPS and thus provide direction on how coastal areas are defined and identified.	Allow

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Aurora Energy Limited (76.49)	Policy 2.2.7 – Identifying the landward extent of the coastal environment Aurora seeks that a map be included which identifies regionally significant infrastructure such as the electricity distribution network.	Support in part	Transpower accepts that the National Grid is considered both regionally and nationally significant infrastructure and thus Aurora's submission point would include identifying the National Grid on a map within the PRPS.  However, as per Transpower's original submission, Transpower considers that an additional method should be included within the PRPS which directs territorial authorities to identify the National Grid on planning maps. This would be consistent with Policy 12 of the NPSET.	Allow, and accept Transpower's original submission to provide an additional method to direct territorial authorities to identify the National Grid on planning maps
Part B, Chapter 3	- Communities in Otago are resilient, safe and he	ealthy		4-2111
New Zealand Transport Agency (78.285)	Introduction to Objective 3.4  NZTA seeks the introduction be amended as follows:  "Some infrastructure is provided by local authorities (such as water supply, waste water and stormwater), some is provided by Requiring Authorities while others are managed by private companies."	Support	As currently worded, the introduction to Objective 3.4 states that only local authorities and private companies provide infrastructure to the local community. However, there are several state-owned enterprises, such as Transpower, which also provide infrastructure to the Otago region.	Allow
Aurora Energy Limited (76.285)	Introduction to Objective 3.4  Aurora seeks that the introduction to Objective 3.4 be amended as follows:  "Local authorities and providers of Regionally Significant Infrastructure have a role to play, to ensure that the local and regional infrastructure needs are being met."	Support in part	Transpower supports the intention of the submission in that infrastructure providers as well as local authorities have a significant role to play in terms of infrastructure requirements being met, but seeks it also include nationally significant infrastructure to reduce any confusion. Transpower also seek their original submission on Objective 3.4 be included.	Allow, but amend as follows and accept Transpower's original submission on Objective 3.4:  "Local authorities and providers of Regionally and Nationally Significant Infrastructure providers have a role to play, to ensure that the local_and-regional and national_infrastructure needs are being met."

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Federated Farmers (115.98)	Policy 3.4.1 – Integrating infrastructure with land use Federated Farmers seek the policy be amended to include the following clause:  "Achieve the strategic integration of infrastructure with land use, by: b) Designing infrastructure to take into account:  vii. The effects on existing land use and land users; and"	Support in part	For any new development or major upgrades of the National Grid, Transpower always seeks to avoid, remedy or mitigate effects on existing lawful activities, as far as practicable, through the route, site and method selected (ACRE model).  Transpower therefore considers the submission to be reasonable but request the wording be amended to be consistent with Policy 4 of the NPSET by specifying "new" infrastructure.	Allow, but amend as follows and accept Transpower's original submission on Policy 3.4.1;  "Achieve the strategic integration of infrastructure with land use, by: b) Designing new infrastructure to take into account:  The effects on existing land use and land users; and"
Aurora Energy Limited (76.99)	Policy 3.4.2 – Managing infrastructure activities  Aurora seeks the policy be amended to specify "managing regionally significant and critical infrastructure activities to:".  Aurora also seeks inclusion of the following clause:  "h. Restricting the establishment of those activities that may result in reverse sensitivity effects."	Support in part	Transpower accepts that the National Grid is considered both regionally and nationally significant infrastructure and thus Aurora's submission point would include the National Grid as 'regionally significant infrastructure'. However, as the term 'nationally and regionally significant infrastructure' has been used throughout the PRPS, particularly in Objective 3.5 and Policies 3.5.1-3.5.3, Transpower seeks that if Aurora's submission point is accepted, the terminology should remain consistent throughout the entire PRPS and thus the words 'nationally and regionally significant infrastructure' should be used. Alternating between the two phrases will confuse users of the PRPS. In addition, the term 'critical infrastructure' is not a term currently used or defined within the PRPS and therefore may confuse users.  Transpower supports Aurora's submission point to restrict the establishment of activities which may result in reverse sensitivity effects. However, Transpower considers that its original submission and proposed wording is more appropriate in this instance and thus seeks that its original submission on Policy 3.4.2 be accepted. If Aurora's submission is accepted, Transpower seeks the wording be amended to identify adverse effects, including reverse sensitivity effects.	Allow the following amended version, and accept Transpower's original submission on Policy 3.4.2:  "Managing nationally and regionally significant and critical infrastructure activities, to:  If Aurora's second submission point is accepted, allow the wording to the following:  h. Restricting the establishment of those activities that may result in adverse effects, including reverse sensitivity effects."

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati Huirapa Runaka ki Puketeraki, Te Runanga o Otakou and Hokonui Runanga (154.99)	Policy 3.4.2 – Managing infrastructure activities  The submitter seeks the policy be reworded to include managing infrastructure activities to:  "maintain and enhance Kai Tahu values and sites of significance:, reduce adverse effects including on mahinga kai:, and support economic, social, cultural and community activities."	Oppose in part	Maintaining and developing infrastructure, such as the National Grid, to meet the social wellbeing of present and future generations may not necessarily result in the maintenance or enhancement of Kai Tahu values and sites of significance.  Policy 3 of the NPSET states that when considering measures to avoid, remedy or mitigate adverse environmental effects of transmission activities, decision-makers must consider the constraints imposed on achieving those measures by the technical and operational requirements of the network. Transpower endeavours to avoid, remedy or mitigate adverse effects on sites of cultural, but this may not always be practicable due to the locational, technical or operational requirements of the National Grid.	Disallow, and accept Transpower's original submission on Policy 3.4,2
KiwiRail Holdings Limited (69.100)	Policy 3.4.3 – Designing lifeline utilities and facilities for essential or emergency services KiwiRail seeks the policy be amended to include the upgrading and maintenance of lifelines utilities and essential / emergency services, not just the designing.	Support	Transpower agrees that the upgrading and maintenance of lifeline utilities, such as the National Grid, is just as important as designing the utilities.	Allow
PowerNet Limited (60.102)	Objective 3.5 – Infrastructure of national and regional significance is managed in a sustainable way  PowerNet seeks the objective be altered as follows:  "Infrastructure of national and regional significance is managed in a sustainable way. The development, use, operation and maintenance of infrastructure of national and regional significance is recognised and provided for."	Support	Infrastructure of national and regional significance must not only be managed sustainably but it must also be developed, used and operated in a sustainable way if it is to meet and contribute to the economic, social and cultural wellbeing of the region and nation.  The proposed amendment would ensure the Objective is consistent with Policy 1 of the NPSET.	Allow

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Aurora Energy Limited (76.286)	Introduction to Objective 3.5 Aurora seeks that the introduction be amended as follows:  "Infrastructure of national and regional significance, including roads, rail, electricity generation, and transmission and distribution, and telecommunications networks, are part of a national network, and contribute to the economic and social wellbeing of the nation."	Neutral	Transpower accepts that the local electricity distribution network is infrastructure of regional significance. However, Transpower noted in its original submission that there can be confusion between the electricity transmission network (the National Grid) and the electricity distribution network.  For this reason, Transpower is neutral to the inclusion of the distribution network in the introduction section of Objective 3.5 but seeks Council make a very clear distinction between the three stages of electricity (generation, transmission and distribution) so users are not confused.	No relief sought
Horticulture New Zealand (124.104)	Policy 3.5.1 – Recognising national and regional significance of infrastructure Horticulture NZ seek the policy be amended to state 'The National Grid' rather than 'electricity transmission infrastructure'.	Support	As per Transpower's original submission on Policy 3.5.1, it is unclear from the objective whether 'electricity transmission infrastructure' relates to Transpower's National Grid, or if it includes the electricity distribution network operated by located distribution companies, or if it also includes transmission lines owned and operated by electricity generation companies.  For this reason, Transpower supports Horticulture NZ in amending the policy to "the National Grid" as this is consistent with the NPSET which states that the national benefits of the transmission network should not be confused with other regionally significant infrastructure (i.e. the distribution network.).	Allow, as per Transpower's original submission on Policy 3.5.1

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Aurora Energy Limited (76.104)	Policy 3.5.1 – Recognising national and regional significance of infrastructure Aurora seeks this policy be altered as follows:  "Recognise the national and regional significance of the following infrastructure:  b)Electricity transmission and distribution infrastructure;"	Oppose in part	As per Transpower's original submission on Policy 3.5.1, it is unclear from the objective whether 'electricity transmission infrastructure' relates to Transpower's National Grid, or if it includes the electricity distribution network operated by located distribution companies, or if it also includes transmission lines owned and operated by electricity generation companies.  For this reason, Transpower seeks its original submission be accepted by amending the policy to state "the National Grid". This is also consistent with the NPSET which states that the national benefits of the transmission network should not be confused with other regionally significant infrastructure (i.e. the distribution network.).  If the electricity distribution network is added to Policy 3.5.1, Transpower seek that it is added as a separate bullet point to avoid confusion. It is noted that electricity generation facilities is a separate bullet point under a) and thus all three stages of electricity should be covered separately.	Disallow, and accept Transpower's original submission on Policy 3.5.1
Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati Huirapa Runaka ki Puketeraki, Te Runanga o Otakou and Hokonui Runanga (154.106)	Policy 3.5.3 – Protecting infrastructure of national or regional significance  The submitter seeks to include a provision that the cultural values of land will be taken into account throughout this policy.	Oppose in part	Transpower acknowledges that cultural values of land must be taken into account, but does not consider that Policy 3.5.3 is the appropriate provision for this to be inserted. The aim of this policy is to provide protection for regionally and nationally significant infrastructure, particularly from reverse sensitivity effects.  Policy 3.5.2 relates to managing adverse effects of infrastructure and that provision is a more appropriate place to take into account cultural values of land, rather than Policy 3.5.3.	Disallow, and accept Transpower's original submission on Policy 3.5.3

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Dunedin City Council (156.106)	Policy 3.5.3 – Protecting infrastructure of national or regional significance  DCC seek the policy is amended to "recognise and protect" as this is a more streamlined approach.	Support	Transpower agrees that infrastructure of national or regional significance should not only be protected, but also recognised. This is consistent with the NPSET, in particular Policy 2, which states that decision makers must recognise and provide for the effective operation, maintenance, upgrading and development of the National Grid.	Allow
Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati Huirapa Runaka ki Puketeraki, Te Runanga o Otakou and Hokonui Runanga (154.107)	Objective 3.6 – Energy supplies to Otago's communities are secure and sustainable  The submitter seeks the explanation of the objective be amended to include a description that energy generation and transmission must still avoid adverse effects on environmental and cultural values.	Oppose in part	The word "avoid" should be used carefully due to the recent Supreme Court decision on the King Salmon Case. In that case, the Court stated that the word "avoid" means "not allowing" or "preventing the occurrence of".  Transpower acknowledges that the National Grid shall seek to avoid adverse effects, where practicable, otherwise effects should be remedied or mitigated as per the RMA. This is also acknowledged in Policy 3 of the NPSET, which states that when considering measures to avoid, remedy or mitigate adverse environmental effects of transmission activities, decision-makers must consider the constraints imposed on achieving those measures by the technical and operational requirements of the network. In addition, Policy 4 of the NPSET directs decision-makers to have regard to the extent to which any adverse effects have been avoided, remedied or mitigated by the route, site and method selection.  The policy therefore needs to acknowledge that the National Grid and associated activities may need to be located in particular areas with unavoidable adverse effects.	Disallow

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Federated Farmers (115.113)	Policy 3.6.5 – Protecting electricity distribution infrastructure Federated Farmers seeks the policy be altered to refer to the 'electricity transmission activities' rather than 'electricity distribution activities'.  The submitter states that the PRPS needs to clarify the difference between electricity transmission and electricity distribution activities.	Support in part	Transpower agrees with the submitter that the PRPS needs to clarify the difference between the National Grid (the electricity transmission network) and the local electricity distribution network.  As per Transpower's original submission, Council is required to provide protection of the National Grid under the NPSET. There is no requirement to identify and provide for the local electricity distribution network.	Allow, but insert a new policy for protection of the National Grid as stated in Transpower's original submission
Alliance Group Limited (56,124)	Policy 3.8.1 – Managing for urban growth Alliance seeks that the policy be amended by inserting the following clause;  "Avoiding urban development which constrains the ability of regionally significant infrastructure or industry to be developed and used due to adverse effects relating to reverse sensitivity or safety; and "	Support in part	Transpower accepts that the National Grid is considered both regionally and nationally significant infrastructure and thus Alliance's submission point would include the National Grid as 'regionally significant infrastructure'.  However, Transpower considers its original submission on Policy 3.8.1 has a similar purpose to Alliance's submission but contains wording that is more consistent with the NPSET. Transpower therefore seeks its original submission point be accepted, but if it is not, Transpower seeks Alliance's wording be altered to refer to 'nationally and regionally significant infrastructure' as this is a term that has been used throughout the PRPS, particularly in Objective 3.5 and Policies 3.5.1-3.5.3.	Accept Transpower's original submission point, but if not, allow Alliance's but amend as follows:  "Avoiding urban development which constrains the ability of nationally and regionally significant infrastructure or industry to be developed and used due to adverse effects relating to reverse sensitivity or safety; and "
Radio New Zealand Limited (57.127)	Policy 3.8.3 – Managing fragmentation of rural land Radio NZ seeks an additional clause be added to the policy as follows:  "e) Avoid the potential for reverse sensitivity effects on established activities."	Support in part	Transpower agrees that the policy needs to make specific reference to avoiding reverse sensitivity effects on established activities, but this should be limited to nationally and regionally significant infrastructure such as the National Grid. New activities such as farming or horticulture development can have reverse sensitivity effects on the National Grid.  Transpower seeks the additional clause be restricted to regionally and nationally significant infrastructure, which would be consistent with the NPSET in providing protection of the National Grid from reverse sensitivity effects.	Allow, but amend as follows:  "e) Avoid the potential for <u>adverse</u> <u>effects, including</u> reverse sensitivity effects, on <u>nationally and regionally</u> <u>significant infrastructure</u> established activities;"

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
PowerNet Limited (60.134)	Policy 3.9.5 – Avoiding the creation of new contaminated land PowerNet seek the policy be deleted as it is not clear what implications the policy may have on development throughout the region.	Support	Transpower agrees that the policy, as currently worded, is ambiguous and it is uncertain what the implications may be for development throughout the region. This is particularly important for Transpower as electricity transmission substations contain hazardous substances and may subsequently create new contaminated land.	Allow
Part B, Chapter 4	- People are able to use and enjoy Otago's nature	al and built enviro	onment	
Aurora Energy Limited (76,146)	Policy 4.1.1 – Maintaining and enhancing public access Aurora seek the policy include the following additional clause:  "c); or d) Avoid conflicts with existing uses and protect existing essential structures."	Support	Transpower supports this submission as it recognises that public access should be maintained and enhanced, where appropriate, but consideration must also be given to existing essential structures so there is no conflict or incompatible use, particularly in terms of ensuring the public's health and safety from say an electricity substation.	Allow
Aurora Energy Limited (76,155)	Policy 4.3.1 – Managing for rural activities Aurora seeks the policy be amended as follows:  "e. Providing for other activities that have a functional need to locate in rural areas, including regionally significant infrastructure, tourism and recreational activities that are of a nature and scale compatible with rural activities."	Support in part	Transpower accepts that the National Grid is considered both regionally and nationally significant infrastructure and thus Aurora's submission point would include the National Grid as 'regionally significant infrastructure'.  However, as the term 'nationally and regionally significant infrastructure' has been used throughout the PRPS, particularly in Objective 3.5 and Policies 3.5.1-3.5.3, Transpower considers that if Aurora's submission point is accepted, the terminology should remain consistent throughout the entire PRPS and thus the words 'nationally and regionally significant infrastructure' should be used. Alternating between the two phrases will confuse territorial authorities and users of the PRPS.  The policy should also include nationally significant infrastructure such as the National Grid as this would be consistent with the NPSET.	"e. Providing for other activities that have an operational, technical and functional need to locate in rural areas, including nationally and regionally significant infrastructure, tourism and recreational activities that are of a nature and scale compatible with rural activities."

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Central Otago Environmental Society (59.174) (59.175)	Policies 4.5.7 and 4.5.8 – Enabling offsetting of indigenous biodiversity  The submitter seeks both these policies be deleted as offsetting is a crude tool and has a poor record in the Otago region.	Support	Transpower supports the submitter in that offsetting should be dealt with in individual plans and consent applications. In addition, Policy 4.5.8 states that the offset should achieve no net loss and preferably a net gain in indigenous biodiversity values. However, it should allow for some effects and shouldn't necessarily equate to a no net loss. In addition, it should be recognised that offsetting doesn't strictly form part of the RMA.	Allow
Oceana Gold (New Zealand) Limited (140.175)	Policy 4.5.8 – Offsetting for indigenous biodiversity  The submitter seeks that the policy be deleted as it is poorly worded and confusing. Offsetting can be dealt within in plans and consent applications, if appropriate.	Support	Transpower supports the submitter in that offsetting should be dealt with in individual plans and consent applications.	Allow

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Part C - Implemen	ntation			
Aurora Energy Limited (76.193)	Method 4.1 – Developing district plans Aurora seeks a new method be inserted as follows:  "Method 4 - 4.1.13  City or district plans will implement Policy 3.4.2 (e) and 3.5.3 by: i. identifying Regionally Significant and Critical Infrastructure corridors on the Planning maps; and ii. include provisions managing land use activities within these corridors to address potential reverse sensitivity effects."	Oppose	Transpower does not oppose the inclusion of a map which identifies regionally significant infrastructure, but Transpower is concerned that this would make it difficult for both territorial authorities and plan users to distinguish between the National Grid transmission lines, to which the NPSET and NESETA applies, and the local electricity distribution network. Territorial authorities are required to identify the electricity transmission network (the National Grid) on planning maps under Policy 12 of the NPSET, but there is no requirement for Councils to identify regionally significant infrastructure such as electricity distribution lines.  In addition, it is unknown whether Aurora seek corridors for co-locating utilities, which presents technical issues. If Aurora seeks a corridor for the local distribution network, this is not provided for under the NPSET.  Transpower seeks its original submission be allowed, which is to add an additional method within the PRPS to direct Territorial authorities to identify the National Grid transmission lines on planning maps.	Disallow
Radio New Zealand Limited (57.238)	AER 3.3 – Otago's infrastructure is safe, efficient and continues to operate through disruptive events  Radio NZ seeks the following indicator be added to AER 3.3:  "Lifeline utilities are protected from adverse effects, including from reverse sensitivity effects."	Support	Transpower supports the additional indicator as it provides protection for lifeline utilities, such as the National Grid, against reverse sensitivity effects. This is consistent with the NPSET.	Allow

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
New Zealand Transport Agency (78.239)	AER 3.4 – Adverse effects on highly-valued resource values from nationally and regionally significant infrastructure are avoided or mitigated  NZTA seeks AER 3.4 be deleted as some infrastructure has locational requirements and it is not always possible to locate infrastructure outside of areas with outstanding and / or highly-valued resource values.	Support	As stated in Transpower's original submission on the PRPS, the word "avoid" should be carefully used due to the recent Supreme Court decision on the King Salmon Case. In that case, the Court stated that the word "avoid" means "not allowing" or "preventing the occurrence of".  In this case, Council must recognise that a proposed activity may have a functional, operational and / or locational need to be located within a highly-valued resource area. Council should either add in "remedy" or delete the policy. This is consistent with Policy 3 of the NPSET which states that when considering measures to avoid, remedy or mitigate adverse environmental effects of transmission activities, decision-makers must consider the constraints imposed on achieving those measures by the technical and operational requirements of the network.	Allow
Radio New Zealand Limited (57.241)	AER 3.6 – Otago's urban areas are compact and maximise the use of existing services and infrastructure Radio NZ seeks that AER 3.6 be amended as follows:  "New urban developments are well connected to existing urban areas, services, and infrastructure, while restricting the establishment of activities which give rise to the potential for reverse sensitivity effects."	Support	Transpower supports the additional wording to ensure that new activities do not create reverse sensitivity effects on existing infrastructure, such as the National Grid. This is consistent with Policy 10 of the NPSET which states decision-makers must to the extent reasonably possible, manage activities to avoid reverse sensitivity effects on the electricity transmission network.	Allow, but accept the following additional alteration:  "New urban developments are well connected to existing urban areas, services, and infrastructure, while restricting the establishment of activities which give rise to the potential for adverse effects, including reverse sensitivity effects, on nationally or regionally significant infrastructure."

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Glossary				
Z Energy Limited, BP Oil NZ Limited and Mobil Oil NZ Limited (128.249)	Definition for Infrastructure The submitter seeks that the definition for infrastructure be altered to have the same meaning as in section 2 of the RMA and suggests the following:  "Infrastructure has the same meaning as in section 2 RMA and also means:  a) Bulk storage for wholesale or distribution purposes of natural or manufactured gas over 15 tonnes, or petroleum over 1 million litres; b) Storage and treatment facilities for a water supply distribution system c) Storage, treatment and discharge facilities for a drainage of sewerage system d) Class 1 solid waste landfills; e) National defence facilities; f) Facilities for air quality and meteorological services."	Oppose in part	Transpower supports the submission in so far as the definition of infrastructure within the PRPS should be similar to the definition contained in section 2 of the RMA. However, Transpower opposes the proposed definition suggested by the submitter as it does not include the electricity transmission network (the National Grid). The electricity transmission network is included in section 2 of the RMA as well as the current definition proposed in the PRPS.  Transpower seek the relief sought in its original submission in relation to the Infrastructure definition is accepted.	Disallow, and accept Transpower's original submission on the definition of 'Infrastructure'.

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Aurora Energy Limited (76,249)	"Critical infrastructure: Infrastructure necessary to provide services which, if interrupted, would have a serious effect on the communities within the Region or a wider population, and which would require immediate reinstatement. This includes any structures that support, protect or form part of critical infrastructure. Critical infrastructure includes:  1) regionally significant airports  2) regionally significant ports  3) gas storage and distribution facilities  4) electricity substations, networks, and distribution installations, including the electricity distribution network  5) supply and treatment of water for public supply  6) storm water and sewage disposal systems  7) telecommunications installations and networks  8) strategic road and rail networks (as defined in the Regional Land Transport Strategy)  9) petroleum storage and supply facilities  10) public healthcare institutions including hospitals and medical centres  11) fire stations, police stations, ambulance stations, emergency coordination facilities."	Oppose	Transpower does not consider that an additional definition is required for critical infrastructure as the PRPS already includes definitions for 'essential services', 'emergency services' and 'lifeline utilities' as well as infrastructure.  In addition, the proposed definition groups the electricity transmission and distribution networks together but has a separate point for renewable generation activities. The NPSET provides clear direction to Councils that the national benefits of the transmission network should not be confused with other regionally significant infrastructure (i.e. the distribution network.).	Disallow

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Aurora Energy Limited (76,249)	"Essential structures: Structures that support or form part of:  (1) a maritime, road or rail transport network or service;  (2) water supply, including irrigation infrastructure;  (3) a telecommunications or radiocommunication network;  (4) an energy generation, supply or transmission facility or distribution network;  (5) a flood-protection work or facility;  (6) water containment, flow or diversion infrastructure;  (7) a water level or flow-measurement facility;  (8) a drainage or sewerage system; or  (9) the infrastructure forming parts of other network utilities.  This includes any structures that support essential infrastructure."	Oppose	Transpower does not support the inclusion of a definition of "essential structures" as this is a definition that would be provided within plans rather than the PRPS which is a high-level document. If a definition is to be provided, Transpower seeks a definition for 'support structure' as this is consistent with definitions included in the NESETA.	Disallow

Submitter	PRPS Provision Reference and Submission Summary	Support/ Oppose	Reason	Allow/Disallow
Aurora Energy Limited (76.249)	New definition for Regionally significant infrastructure  "Regionally significant infrastructure is: (1) Strategic land transport network and arterial roads (2) Dunedin Airport (3) Queenstown Airport (4) Commercial maritime facilities at Port Otago (5) Telecommunication facilities (6) National, regional and local renewable electricity generation activities of any scale (7) The electricity transmission and distribution networks (8) Sewage collection, treatment and disposal networks (9) Community land drainage infrastructure (10) Community potable water systems (11) Established community-scale irrigation and stockwater infrastructure (12) Transport hubs (13) Bulk fuel supply infrastructure including terminals, wharf lines and pipelines."	Oppose	Transpower does not support the inclusion of a definition for "regionally significant infrastructure" because the definition is not necessary; nationally and regionally significant infrastructure is defined under Policy 3,5,1,In addition, there is no definition for "nationally significant infrastructure".  It is noted that the proposed definition groups the electricity transmission and distribution networks together but has a separate point for renewable generation activities. The NPSET provides clear direction to Councils that the national benefits of the National Grid should not be confused with other regionally significant infrastructure (i.e. the distribution network.).	Disallow



### **ORC** Proposed Regional Policy Statement: Further Submissions

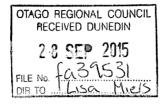
Further Submissions from: Terry Wilson (individual)

Address: Pine Hill Rd

Pine Hill

**DUNEDIN** 

E-mail: tww@slingshot.co.nz



I do not wish to speak to my submission and will not be presenting it with others.

I have an interest in the proposal greater than the interest that the general public has.

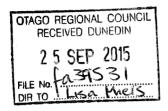
My submission relates to this submitter (name)	I support/oppose this part sub/ref	My reasons
Dr Mike Jennings	Support 20/2	The RPS is badly written and the author seems in many parts to not understand what she has written and the implications thereof. The ORC has no mandate to write this RPS with Kai Tahu as a partner or consider its views any more important than any other citizen, grouping or business. As a Treaty partner, Kai Tahu have been given the same rights as all New Zealanders and have no special democratic rights.
Dr Mike Jennings	Support 20/7	It is far beyond the mandate of the ORC to make changes to our democratic processes by giving privileged rights to Kai Tahu and their commercial representative. The people of Otago will strive to ensure that all of us will continue to have equal access to the democratic processes irrespective of race, religion, politics and commercial interest. Your efforts to give preference to the commercial/cultural views of Kai Tahu/Ngai Tahu are disrespectful of your voters.
Peter Foster	Support 67/7	It is wrong for you to try to give Kai Tahu or any other group special rights of landscape management, membership rights on hearing panels, secret funding, special access to private land, special ability to restrict access to non-Kai Tahu land etc. Please delete the whole of chapter one, remove all references to special Kai tahu rights and emphasize that all citizens have equal rights. The LGA and the National Policy Statements do not allow for RPS "Partners". There is no place in this country for race-based government and no place for whatever twisted ideology has given rise to the racist policies of this RPS. Get it fixed.



### Office of the Mayor

25 September 2015

Mr Stephen Woodhead Chairperson Otago Regional Council Private Bag 1954 Dunedin 9054



Dear Stephen

### DUNEDIN CITY COUNCIL FURTHER SUBMISSION ON THE PROPOSED OTAGO REGIONAL POLICY STATEMENT

#### Introduction

Thank you for the opportunity for continuing involvement in the development of the Regional Policy Statement (RPS). The DCC has responsibility to give effect to the Regional Policy Statement under the Resource Management Act (RMA) 1991, particularly through the District Plan, but also through other roles such as provider of services and infrastructure and as a community educator and advocate.

Therefore alignment between the Regional Policy Statement and Dunedin City Council's Strategic framework is important as is consistency between the Regional Policy Statement and the District Plan. As a result the DCC has considered the submissions to the RPS in relation to what is important in meeting the DCC's responsibilities to the Dunedin community.

We would like to highlight that the general issues relating to the overall structure and approach of the RPS, raised at the beginning of the Council's submission, do not appear to have been acknowledged or addressed in the summary of submissions.

#### **Further Submission**

The DCC's draft submission is set out in the below table. Please note that this further submission is subject to formal ratification by the Council on 27 October 2015.

A copy of this submission has been served on the submitters identified.

The DCC does wish to be heard in support of its submission and further submission.

Yours sincerel

Dave Cull Mayor of Dunedin

### DUNEDIN CITY COUNCIL FURTHER SUBMISSION ON THE PROPOSED OTAGO REGIONAL POLICY STATEMENT

Name of Submitter	Provision	Submission Ref	Support or Oppose	Reasons
Dunedin City Council	Whole RPS ( overall approach)	156	Note	The DCC highlights that the points relating to the structure of the RPS raised on page 2 of the Council's submission, do not appear to be acknowledged or addressed in the summary of submissions. The ORC is asked to consider restructuring the RPS to address each resource type in separate chapters. Each chapter would include issues, objectives, policies, methods, and anticipated environmental results as a coherent narrative.
Dunedin City Council	Whole RPS (overall approach)	156	Note	The DCC highlights that the general points relating to the whole RPS, raised in pages 1 to 3 of the Council's submission do not appear to be included in the summary.
Forest and Bird	Whole RPS ( overall approach)	98	Support	The DCC supports this submission in so far as it raises concerns about the structure of the RPS around the pillars.
McKeague Consultancy Ltd	Whole RPS (overall approach)	89	Support	The DCC supports this submission in as far as it seeks amending all enabling policies that use the word 'avoid'. Otherwise it will be difficult to give full effect to the RPS.
Central Otago District Council	Regionally Significant issues	37	Support	The DCC supports this submission seeking more comprehensive and identification of regionally significant issues within the RPS.
Clutha District Council	Regionally Significant issues	28	Support	The DCC supports this submission seeking clear identification of regionally significant issues within the RPS.
Fish and Game (South Island)	Regionally Significant issues	118	Support	The DCC supports this submission seeking clear identification of regionally significant issues within the RPS.

Name of Submitter	Provision	Submission Ref	Support or Oppose	Reasons
Herbert Heritage Group	Regionally Significant issues	41	Support	The DCC supports this submission seeking clear identification of regionally significant issues within the RPS.
Nagle	4 Introduction	111	Support	The DCC supports that an overview is required in the introduction of how other policy document plan fit and how RPS issues objectives, policies and methods connect.
Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati Huirapa Runaka ki Puketeraki, Te Runanga o Otakou and Hokonui	Policy 2.1.1: add new provisions:  "Preference of discharge to land over discharge to water where adverse effects of discharge to land are less than discharge to water.  "Avoid discharges (point and non-point source) to water and those discharges to land, where such discharges will have adverse effects on the life supporting capacity of the land."  "Encourage/require where appropriate progressive upgrading of sewage and stormwater discharge to water to include land treatment".  "Prioritise customary use and instream values over abstractions".	154	Oppose	The submitter does not describe how these policies would be given effect to through methods.  When processing discharge consent applications, various matters must be considered. It is not always possible or feasible to discharge to land, and other matters must be considered including whether the effects of discharge to water are acceptable following remedy or mitigation. Cost and efficiency are also factors that must be considered.  The term "avoid" is directive and can only be met by prohibiting an activity, in circumstances where remediation or mitigation of effects is unacceptable. There may be instances of short term, low impact or minor adverse effects which the RPS could provide for. At any rate, this is not achievable as essential discharges such as landfills and effluent disposal fields, are likely to have such an adverse effect.  Land treatment may not be appropriate in all circumstances. If such a provision were to be considered by the ORC, upgrades and land treatment should be promoted rather than required.  The issue of priority of water use/allocation would require thorough public consultation. The purpose of the RMA enables the wellbeing of

Name of Submitter	Provision	Submission Ref	Support or Oppose	Reasons
				people and communities while looking after the environment. We suggest the abstraction of water for community and domestic use would be an appropriate priority over other uses.
Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati Huirapa Runaka ki Puketeraki, Te Runanga o Otakou and Hokonui Runanga	Policy 2.1.3: add new provisions "Avoid discharge of contaminants (including wastewater) to coastal waters."	154	Oppose	The term 'avoid' is directive and can only be met by prohibiting an activity, in circumstances where remediation or mitigation of effects is unacceptable. There may be instances of short term, low impact or minor adverse effects which the RPS could provide for.
Southern District Health Board	Policy 2.1.3: add a new provision: "Ensure that where at all practicable to do so, stormwater discharges in the coastal environment are treated to the point that the effect of the discharge on the environment is no more than minor."	57	Oppose	Stormwater should only be treated prior to discharge where necessary: that is, where there would otherwise be significant adverse effects attributable to the discharge. Given the volumes that may be generated, and the configuration of existing infrastructure and available land, it may not be possible to treat stormwater, or where it is possible, it may be difficult and costly with minimal improvement.  The level of detail requested may belong in a Regional Plan, rather than the Regional Policy Statement.

Name of Submitter	Provision	Submission Ref	Support or Oppose	Reasons
QLDC	Objective 3.3 - Avoiding increased natural hazard risk	95	Support	DCC supports the submission that the objective should consider that the frequency of extreme events id increasing, thereby increasing demands on infrastructure networks.
Hokonui Runanga	Policy 3.4.1: add a new provision: Ensure new development includes land treatment of sewage and stormwater and encourage/require where appropriate progressive upgrading of sewage and stormwater discharge to water to include land treatment.	154	Oppose	Land treatment may not be appropriate in all circumstances. If such a provision were to be considered by the ORC, it is considered that upgrades and land treatment should be promoted, rather than required.
Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati Huirapa Runaka ki Puketeraki, Te Runanga o Otakou and Hokonui Runanga	Policy 3.4.2: add a new provision, to manage infrastructure activities to – "Maintain and enhance Kai Tahu values and sites of significance"	154	Oppose	The submitter does not describe how this policy would be given effect to through a method. While sites of significance can be defined through mapping, it is unclear how an infrastructure provider would know whether Kai Tahu values were affected, or how they could be maintained and enhanced.
Clutha District Council	Policy 3.6.6 - Reducing long term demand for fossil fuels	28	Support	This is consistent with DCC submission point on policy 3.6.6 part (b) ii.
QLDC	Policy suite 3.7 - Urban areas are well designed, sustainable and reflect local character	95	Support	The DCC supports QLDC amendment to 3.7.1(c) in that the use of the word 'avoid' may not be appropriate of achievable.

Name of Submitter	Provision	Submission Ref	Support or Oppose	Reasons
Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati Huirapa Runaka ki Puketeraki, Te Runanga o Otakou and Hokonui Runanga	Policy 3.9.2: add policies to address general waste management.	154	Support	This is consistent with the DCC submission seeking further recognition and address of waste management (and minimisation) as a regionally significant issue.
Queenstown Lakes District Council	AER 3.1 Climate Change	95	Support	Agree with the comment that climate change is an unknown quantity and the AER should be rephrased in to reflect the goal of improving community resilience and reducing liability associated with climate change.

### Address for Service:

Dunedin City Council Civic Building 50 The Octagon Dunedin 9016

Attention: Nicola Pinfold, Group Manager Community and Planning Phone: 03 474 3327

Email: nicola.pinfold@dcc.govt.nz

OTAGO REGIONAL COUNCIL RECEIVED DUNEDIN



### FURTHER SUBMISSION ON THE PROPOSED REGIONAL POLICY STATEMENT FOR OTAGO

NAME OF FURTHER SUBMITTER - Shotover Park Limited and Queenstown Park Limited

POSTAL ADDRESS - PO Box 1075, Queenstown

POSTCODE- 9348

**TELEPHONE- 03 442 3084** 

EMAIL- j.carter@remarkablespark.com

I do wish to be heard

If others make a similar submission, I will consider presenting jointly with them at a hearing

I do have an interest in the proposal greater than the interest that the general public has

Signed

Date 25 September 2015

For and on behalf of Shohove Park Utd and Queertoin, Park Utd.

/	Submitter the further	Submitter	The part of the submission the further	Oppose/support	Reasons			
	submission/relates to	number	submission relates to					
Y Y	Whole Regional Policy Statement- overall approach							
1.	Darby Planning Limited	81	Change the provisions to recognise the benefits of tourism, employment, recreation activities, subdivision and the value of rural land with value beyond primary production.	Support	It is important that the RPS provisions recognises the benefits of tourism, employment, recreation activities and the value of rural land beyond rural production.			
2.	McKeague	89	Amend all policies using the word "avoid",	Support	Case law indicates that the word "avoid" in a RPS,			

	Consultancy Limited		particularly those without a qualifying statement such as "where avoidance is not possible, remedy", to "avoid or minimise" or delete the word "avoid" and replace with "minimise".		would normally correspond with a prohibited activity in regional and district plans. This means particular circumstances of the activity cannot be taken into account. Use "avoid" sparingly in the RPS and only where it is certain the activity will never be appropriate.
3.	Erik Olssen	96	Sustainable economic growth should be the central issue of the Proposed RPS	Support	Enhancing the economic wellbeing of the region is important.
4.	Fonterra Co-operative Group Limited	99	Include more explicit provisions that recognise and provide for natural and physical resources to be used for the benefit of the social and economic well-being of the community	Support	It is important to recognise that natural and physical resources should be used for the social and economic wellbeing of the community.
5.	Waitaki Irrigators Collective Limited	113	Reconsider the use of the word "avoid" throughout the PRPS	Support	Agree with the submitter that the RPS should allow decision-makers some discretion to consider the merits and effects of particular activities and proposals on a case-by-case basis.
6.	Wise Response Society Inc	114	Shift the focus of activity away from promoting economic development and financial return to sustainably managing of the natural and physical resources, as required under RMA S5.	Oppose	Economic prosperity is important; Section 5 of the Act refers to 'social and economic wellbeing' and it is appropriate that this is reflected in the RPS
7.	Federated Farmers of New Zealand	115	<ol> <li>Frame the RPS with key issues, to provide a better linkage between the higher level intentions and the subsequent methods and policies.</li> <li>Review the use of the words 'avoid', 'prevent' or 'require' in light of King Salmon and the implications for the region's resource use.</li> <li>Where relevant the RPS should step back from giving prescriptive directions to individual Territorial Local Authorities (TLAs).</li> </ol>	Support	Support the submission requesting a review of the use of the word 'avoid, 'prevent' or 'require, and agree that the RPS should not prescribe direction to the Territorial Authorities.

ANALYSIA MARKATANIA MARKATANIA MARKATANIA MARKATANIA MARKATANIA MARKATANIA MARKATANIA MARKATANIA MARKATANIA MA			TLAs should have sufficient scope to address local issues and opportunities within the local context through local planning processes		
8.	Oceana Gold (New Zealand) Limited	140	Rebalance the provisions to place a greater emphasis on enablement	Support	Agree that overall the proposed RPS does not yet achieve the right balance for the sustainable management of Otago's natural and physical resources. Agree that as presently drafted it appears that the proposed RPS is more focused on protection than enablement. That is not what the RMA calls for, and not what Otago needs.
9.	Oceana Gold (New Zealand) Limited	140	Relating to the use of "avoid, enhance, maintain": Amend and/or ensure that the use of prescriptive terms like "avoid" are what is actually intended.	Support	References need to be expanded to include options other than just avoiding adverse effects.  • Adverse effects may be unavoidable for some activities: it is critical to ensure applicants have options to remedy, mitigate and compensate as well as or instead of avoiding.
10.	Ravensdown Works Limited	143	Amend the use of the term "Avoid",	Support	Based on the Supreme Court's decision in the King Salmon case, the drafting of policies and objectives in the RPS now requires greater precision.  Subordinate plans are required to give effect to the RPS and in order to do so will, if the RPS says "avoid", have to make provisions that avoid those particular activities or effects relevant to that policy or objective.
11.	Straterra	151	<ul> <li>Deletion of the word "protect" where it occurs and replaced with "maintain".</li> <li>The addition of remedy or mitigate wherever sole reference is made to avoiding adverse effects.</li> <li>Replace "minimise" with "avoid, remedy or mitigate".</li> </ul>	Support	Agree that the RPS needs amending to be fit for purpose and provide for the appropriate consideration of proposals for economic development.
12.	Dunedin City Council	156	Enabling policies should be able to override	Support	Agree that enabling policies should be able to

			more specific avoidance policies.		override avoidance policies.
13.	Regionally Significant is	ssues			•
14.	Central Otago District Council	37	State the significant resource management issues for the Otago region	Support	Agree that the RPS fails to state the significant resource management issues for the Otago region, and hence fails to achieve the purpose of the RMA 1991.  In the absence of those issues, the PRPS advances policies and methods which are best determined at a local and not regional level
15.	Introduction- RPS fram	ework		1	
16.	AgResearch Ltd	116	Identify "regionally significant issues" instead of "outcomes". Include the following as a "regionally significant issue" "Natural and physical resources need to be effectively and sustainably managed to fully realise the benefits of infrastructure and economic activities for the region's wellbeing (particularly the region's economic wellbeing)."	Support	None of the four identified "Outcomes" focus on encouraging future economic growth within the Otago Region.
17.	Introduction- the Treat	y Partner		I	
18.	Transpower New Zealand Limited	97	In "Expression of Te Tiriti o Waitangi":  Remove the following text from the first bullet point:  "Recognising the rights and interests of Kai Tahu to be involved in natural and resource management processes in Otago including decision making processes and implementation."  Include the following text to bullet point 3:  "Protecting traditional food gathering sites from any use or development which may threaten the values of these areas, to the	Support	The RPS elevates Kai Tahu above all other parties by allowing them a role in the decision making process, which is inconsistent with the RMA.  • Traditional food gathering sites should be protected as far as practicable from use or development, but Council must recognise that some developments/use (e.g. nationally or regionally significant infrastructure) have to be located in specific areas. Furthermore it should depend on the significance of the values associated with the site.

			extent practicable."		
19.	Dunedin City Council	156	Amend first bullet point on page 7 as follows:  Recognising the rights and interests of Kai Tahu to be involved in natural and resource management in Otago, including decision—making processes and implementation	Support	Agree that the RPS should accurately reflect Kai Tah rights in terms of consultation
20.	Schedule 3 – Significan	ce Threshold			
21.	Central Otago District Council	37	Delete schedule 3	Support	Agree that a standard mechanism for assessing significance of adverse effects is a de facto rule and is inappropriate in the RPS. Share the submitters concern that schedule 3 poses a potential increase is consenting costs.
22.	Royalburn Farming Company Ltd, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm Limited, RCL Queenstown PTY limited, Damper Bay Estates Limited, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Limited	102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109	Delete Schedule 3 or Amend so it is consistent with case law and insert new criteria to reflect the need to consider offsetting or compensation and to reflect environmental/planning context on a case-by-case basis,	Support	Agree that the practicality of applying schedule 3 is questionable. Agree that Schedule 3 criteria are insufficient to capture all the variables that should be considered when determining if an adverse effect is significant.  • Schedule 3 criteria are broad, unhelpful, and inconsistent with case law.
23.	Director General of Conservation	117	Retain Schedule 3 as notified	Oppose	Schedule 3 is not helpful, and is broad, unhelpful and inconsistent with caselaw.
24.	Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	The introduction to the schedule should identify that the identification of significant adverse effects is only relevant in areas not subject to a requirement to avoid adverse effects.	Oppose	Oppose the suggestion that there should be areas subject to a requirement to avoid adverse effects.
25.	Soho Basin Skifield	129, 130,	Delete Schedule 3 or	Support	Agree that the practicality of applying schedule 3 is
			1		

26.	Limited, Northlake Investments Limited, Shotover Country Limited, Ayrburn Farm Developments Limited, Bridesdale Farm Developments Limited, Glencoe Station Limited, Treble Cone Investments Limited, Woodlot Properties Limited, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Limited, Real Journeys Chapter B1- General Re	131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Amend so it is consistent with case law and insert new criteria to reflect the need to consider offsetting or compensation and to reflect environmental/planning context on a case-by-case basis,		questionable. Agree that Schedule 3 criteria are insufficient to capture all the variables that should be considered when determining if an adverse effect is significant.  • Schedule 3 criteria are broad, unhelpful, and inconsistent with case law.
		•			
27.	Queenstown Lakes District Council	95	Make greater reference to Iwi Management Plans, instead of replicating	Support	Agree that iwi management plans should be referenced in favour of repetition.
28.	Need 1.2				
29.	Otago Water Resource Users Group	121	Amend the "Need" statement associated to Objective 1.2 (p. 16) as follows: "In managing our natural resources, local authorities need to recognise Kai Tahu values and have regard to Kai Tahu plans more effectively, and enable the exercise of customary rights."	Support	Provision currently implies that local authorities have not been sufficiently effective in recognising Kai Tahu values and plans. However, the Regional Plan: Water appropriately recognises Kai Tahu values.  "To recognise Kai Tahu plans" is too absolute and suggests the Kai Tahu plans are binding on local authority plans. Method 1.1.2 of the Proposed RPS uses the more appropriate phrase "Have regard to lwi Management Plans".  "To enable the exercise of customary rights" is too absolute. Section 6 of the RMA refers to recognising

					and providing for the protection of "protected customary rights" not "customary rights".
30.	Introduction to Object			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
31.	Federated Farmers of New Zealand	115	Amend as follows (or words to similar effect):  "A partnership approach, which involves Kai Tahu and elevates appropriately considers their values, rights and interests in decision making processes, enables"	Support	elevating" values, rights and interests goes significantly beyond the expectations of Te Tiriti o Waitangi and undermines the reasonable expectation that other residents and resource users in the Otago region can both take part in and inform resource management discussions in an effective manner
32.			the Tiritiri o Waitangi into Account	<b>,</b>	
33.	Alliance Group Limited, Powernet Limited, HW Richardson Group Limited	56, 60, 61	Amend as follows: "Ensure that local authorities exercise theirfunctions and powers, to:  a) Accord Kai Tahu a status distinct from that of interest groups and members of the public, consistent with their position as a Treaty partner; and,   d) Ensure Kai Tahu have the prerogative to: Recognise and provide for Kai Tahu to identify their relationship with their ancestral lands, water, sites, wahi tapu and other taoka by: i. Identify their relationship with their ancestral lands, water, sites, wahi tapu, and ether taoka; and ii. Determine how best to express that relationship; and e) Ensure Kai Tahu are able to Have regard to the exercise of kaitiakitaka; and"	Support	<ul> <li>Maintaining good working relationship with Kai Tahu when dealing with resource management issues is already a requirement inherent within the RMAS6(e), 7(a) and 9.</li> <li>Clause (a) does not appear to have an identified resource management purpose and should be deleted. It is inconsistent with the notification determination which focuses on the extent of effects, not the status of a party.</li> <li>Clauses (d) and (e) require further amendment to better align with sections 6 and 7 of the RMA.</li> </ul>
34.	Transpower New Zealand Limited	97	Amend the text as follows: "Ensure that local authorities exercise their functions and powers to:	Support	Supports the principle that Kai Tahu values, rights and interests are considered in the resource management process but does not consider that Kai

		Treaty partner; and b) Involve Kai Tahu in resource management decision making processes and implementation; and c) Take into account Kai Tahu views values in resource management"		6-8.
			naintained	
Alliance Group Limited, Powernet Limited, HW Richardson Group Limited, Queenstown Airport Limited	56, 60, 61, 122	Amend as follows: "Kai Tahu values, rights and interests and customary resources are sustained recognised and provided for ."	Support	<ul> <li>A requirement to "recognise and provide for" Kai Tahu values will provide a broader framework for the management of these values.</li> <li>Reference to "rights" should be deleted as the subsequent policies do not provide any further context around what specific "rights" are being referred to.</li> </ul>
Policy 1.2.1 Managing t	the natural	environment to support Kai Tahu wellbeing	-	10,0,000
Federated Farmers of New Zealand	115	Amend as follows (or words to similar effect):  "Manage the natural environment to support Kai Tahu wellbeing by: a) Ensuring resources support their customary uses and cultural values are identified (as detailed in Schedules 1A and B); and b) Safe guarding the life supporting capacity of natural resourcese)".	Support	The policy is unclear and elevates Kai Tahu concerns within each resource management issue. In some regulatory matters this may be appropriate; in others it would result in unnecessarily high consenting costs, time delays and issues for resource users, creating tension.  • Kai Tahu values, interests and concerns should be identified through the RPS, but managed through specific management planning contexts.  • Need for greater certainty around how the values translate at the resource use level. Currently the values and interests outlined in schedule 1A and 1B are not sufficiently detailed to provide this clarity.
	Alliance Group Limited, Powernet Limited, HW Richardson Group Limited, Queenstown Airport Limited  Policy 1.2.1 Managing to Federated Farmers of	Alliance Group 56, 60, Limited, Powernet 61, 122 Limited, HW Richardson Group Limited, Queenstown Airport Limited  Policy 1.2.1 Managing the natural Federated Farmers of 115	Dbjective 1.2- Kai Tahu Values, rights and interests and customary resources are in Alliance Group  Limited, Powernet Limited, HW Richardson Group Limited, Queenstown Airport Limited  Policy 1.2.1 Managing the natural environment to support Kai Tahu wellbeing Federated Farmers of New Zealand  115  Amend as follows (or words to similar effect):  "Manage the natural environment to support Kai Tahu wellbeing by:  a) Ensuring resources support their customary uses and cultural values are identified (as detailed in Schedules 1A and B); and b) Safe guarding the life supporting capacity	resource management"  Objective 1.2- Kai Tahu Values, rights and interests and customary resources are maintained  Alliance Group Limited, Powernet Limited, HW Richardson Group Limited, Queenstown Airport Limited  Policy 1.2.1 Managing the natural environment to support Kai Tahu wellbeing  Federated Farmers of New Zealand  115 Amend as follows (or words to similar effect):  "Manage the natural environment to support Kai Tahu wellbeing by: a) Ensuring resources support their customary uses and cultural values are identified (as detailed in Schedules 1A and B); and b) Safe guarding the life supporting capacity

40.	New Zealand	86	Amend limb a) of Policy 1.2.3 as follows: "a)	Support	Given recent caselaw, the use of the term "avoid"
40.	Petroleum and		Avoiding , remedying, or mitigating	Jupport	in the RPS will result in lower order planning
	Minerals		significant adverse effects on those values		instruments preventing activities with a perceptible
	, minerals		and sites, as detailed in Schedule 3;"		adverse effects on those values. Given the breadth
					of sites of possible cultural significance as listed in
					Schedule
					1C, prevention of development may not always be
					the appropriate resource management outcome.
				-	<ul> <li>The policy framework will potentially significantly</li> </ul>
					restrict or curb the use and development of minerals
					across the region. This is inconsistent with proposed
					Objective
					4.3.  The benefits of new NZP&M surveys and Glass
					Earth Gold Limited surveys will not be able to be
		A STATE OF THE STA			realised where they coincide with areas/values
					underpinned by avoidance" policies.
41.	Royalburn Farming	102, 103,	Amend a) as follows: "a) Avoiding significant	Support	Agree with this suggested amendment to Policy
	Company Limited,	104, 105,	adverse effects from inappropriate		1.2.3 to reflect the RMA.
	Walter Peak Station,	106, 107,	subdivision, uses and development on those		
	Millbrook Country	108, 109,	values and sites , as detailed in Schedule 3;		
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	129, 130,	and"		
	RCL Queenstown PTY,	131, 132,			
	Damper Bay Estates,	133, 134,			
	Halfway Bay Station,	135, 136,			
	Water Tight	137, 138			
	Investments Limited,	warmannin			
	Soho Basin Skifield				
	Limited, Northlake Investments Limited,				
	Shotover Country				
	Limited, Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments	***			

	Limited, Bridesdale Farm Developments Limited, Glencoe Station Limited, Treble Cone Investment Limited, Woodlot Properties Limited, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Limited, Real Journeys,				
42.	Oceana Gold (New Zealand) Limited	140	Amend (a) to read: "(a) Avoiding, remedying or mitigating significant adverse effects on those values and sites as detailed in Schedule 3.	Support	Agree that Policy 1.2.3 needs to be amended to recognise that in some circumstances effects do not need to be avoided. As per further submission above, the policy would better reflect Part 2 of the RMA by either adding 'inappropriate subdivision use or development, or adding remedying or mitigating.' Both suggestions are supported.
43.			t <b>ionships with wahi Tupuna and</b> associated site		
44.	Federated Farmers of New Zealand		Amend as follows (or words to similar effect):  "Enable Kai Tahu relationships with wahi tupuna and associated sites by:  a) Facilitating Kai Tahu access to sites of cultural significance, encouraging enagagement between landowner and Kai Tahu where these exist on or accessed by private land; and"	Support	Agree with the submitter that while the intent of the policy is supported, open access at all times can be dangerous (for both those seeking access and the landholder) and is often impractical
45.	Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati Huirapa Runaka ki Puketeraki, Te Runanga o Otakou	154	<ul> <li>Reword policy as follows:</li> <li>"Enabling Kai Tahu relationships with wahi tupuna and associated sites <u>and landscapes</u></li> <li>by</li> </ul>	Oppose	Inclusion of landscapes gives the policy broader application, and as identified in the submission by Federated Farmers, open access to sites can be dangerous. This could be worsened by inclusion of

	and Hokonui Runanga	1	a) Facilitating Kai Tahu access to sites and	T	T to a document
	and Hokonth Kunanga		landscapes of cultural significance; and		landscapes.
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
			b) Recognising that relationships between		
			sites and landscapes of cultural significance		
			are an important element of wahi tupuna;		
			and		
			c) Recognising <u>and using</u> traditional place	İ	
			names."		
		L <u> </u>	Add Method 1— Kai Tahu Relationships.	<u> </u>	
46.	Policy 1.2.5 Enabling su			T	
47.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend b) as follows: "b) Avoiding significant	Neutral	While the amendment to this policy to provide
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	adverse effects from inappropriate		better consistency with terminology in the Act is
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	development on matters of national		supported (i.e. addition of 'from inappropriate
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	importance; and"		subdivision, use and development'), this policy only
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	Delete c).		applies to land within native reserves. Clarification
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,			as to the land to which this applies would be useful.
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
No. 444	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR O	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
***************************************	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				

	Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd									
48.	24. Chapter B2- Genera	24. Chapter B2- General Requests								
49.	Fonterra Cooperative Group Limited	99	Include a new Objective:  "Objective [X] Otago's special amenity landscapes and highly valued natural features are identified and protected from inappropriate development Otago has a number of special amenity landscapes or natural features which are highly valued but which are not outstanding for the purposes of section 6 of the Resource Management Act 1991. Often, enabling development in these areas will be appropriate provided significant adverse effects can be appropriately avoided, remedied or mitigated."	Neutral	Don't necessarily agree with the suggested objective, but agree with the submitter that the approach of protection and enhancement of resources that fall within the scope of section 6 of the Act is not warranted for resources of lesser importance.  Need to provide context for policies 2.2.5, 2.2.6, 2.2.10, 2.2.11, 2.2.14 and 2.2.15 and for landscape and features that do not fall within section					
50.	Landscape Connections Trust	123	Review Objectives 2.1, 2.2 and 2.3 to ensure wording adequately addresses the maintenance and enhancement of landscape values, healthy ecosystems, habitats, and of the life-supporting capacity of air, water, soil and land.  Review related policies to ensure this is consistent throughout the Chapter. This may involve adding new policies	Oppose	The objectives and policies are already detailed an complex, and do not adequately enable diversification, or accept that in some instances adverse effects are appropriate. Adding greater levels of protection and complexity is opposed					
51.	Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	Include a chapter focused on Outstanding Natural Features and Landscapes (ONFLs) and incorporating the necessary provisions to respond to the specific submissions contained in EDS' submission [i.e.: • Regionally significant issues relating to ONFLs;	Oppose	The submitter is requesting a greater level of protection, and suggests that the proposed provisions are insufficient. This is opposed; if anything the proposed policies are too strong					

			<ul> <li>Specific objectives relating to ONFLs - See examples in Annexure 2-B of the EDS submission.;</li> <li>Policies and nethods which clearly identify the activities which must be managed and how in arder to protect the integrity of</li> </ul>		
			ONFLs and amenity landscapes.]		
52.	265 Outcome 2 and int	roduction		·	
53.	Waitaki District Council	70	Amend the 2nd paragraph of the introduction to Chapter B2 to:  "It is critical to recognise the value we place on Otago's natural resources and to manage these resources accordingly. This includes identifying resources which we want to preserve maintain for future generations."	Support	Agree with the submitter that the introduction should be amended to reflect the fact that the only requirement to preserve in Part 2 of the RMA relates to preserving the natural character of the coastal environment. There is no generic mandate to preserve Otago's natural resources.
54.	Queenstown Lakes	95	Introduction to Chapter 2: Greater emphasis	Oppose	The proposed wording is appropriate without the
	District Council	L	on natural values and ecosystem services.		suggested amendment.
55.	Issue 2.1- Degradation			Ι	
56.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Amend Issue as follows: "Degradation of natural values and natural systems risks loss of complexity, which in turn jeopardises the life sustaining capacity of the environment, and the ecosystem services provided to the community. Knowledge of these systems and their interdependencies is often imperfect.  Cumulative effects of human activities on the natural environment may be difficult to pinpoint initially, but over time will can cause serious damage."	Support	Agree that regional issues include natural resource management issues

_	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd	***************************************			
57.	Oceana Gold (New Zealand) Limited	140	Change to: "Cumulative effects of human activities on the environment may be difficult to pinpoint initially, but over time	Support	Agree with the submitter that serious damage is a possible but not certain outcome of cumulative effects of human activities on the environment.
			will may cause serious damage."		
58.	26 Issue 2.2 Highly valu	ied natural i	resources		
59.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend 2nd paragraph as follows: "These	Support	Agree with the amendment to reflect the RMA Part
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	highly valued resources risk becoming		2 direction in terms of protecting matters of national
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	degraded if they are not adequately		importance from inappropriate subdivision, use and
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	protected from inappropriate subdivision,		development.
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	use and development "		
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,			
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,		Pilitan and a second	
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				

60.	Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd Oceana Gold (New Zealand) Limited	140	Add to the end of the issue: "At the same time, the ability to undertake activities that	Support	Agree that it is important to recognise that Otago's significant and highly valued natural resources are a
			affect or use these resources is fundamental to Otago's economic wellbeing."		source of the region's development potential and need to be able to be appropriately used. The region's mineral resource is an obvious example of this.
61.	29 Objective 2.1- The v	alues of nati	ıral resources are recognised, maintained or er	hanced	
62.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend Objective as follows: "Objective 2.1	Support	Agree that the objective should better reflect the
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	The regionally significant values of Otago's		wording of the Act.
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	natural <del>and physical</del> resources are		
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	recognised, and protected from		
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	inappropriate subdivision, use and		
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	development maintained and enhanced ."		
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				

63.	Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd Ballance Agri- Nutrients Limited, Pioneer Generation	141, 142	Amend as follows: "The values of Otago's natural and physical resources are recognised, maintained and	Support	This submission recognises that it is not always practical to achieve enhancement
64.	Ltd	ma 60 y 64 L-	,where appropriate, enhanced"		
65.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties,	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Amend Policy as follows: "Recognise regionally significant freshwater values, and manage freshwater, to: c) Protect outstanding water bodies and wetlands from inappropriate subdivision, use and development; and d) Protect migratory patterns of freshwater species from inappropriate subdivision, use and development, unless detrimental to indigenous biodiversity; and j) Protect Kai Tahu values from inappropriate subdivision, use and development; and k) Provide for other cultural values as identified in Schedule 1A; and l) Protect important recreation values from inappropriate subdivision, use and development; and	Support	Agree that the suggested amendment better reflects the RMA Part 2 direction in terms of protecting matters of national importance from inappropriate subdivision, use and development.  Agree that the PRPS should be focused on resource management issues of regional significance

	Henley Downs Farm								
	Holdings Ltd, Real								
	Journeys Ltd								
66.	32 Policy 2.1.2 - Managing for the values of beds of rivers and lakes, wetlands, and their margins								
67.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend Policy as follows: "Recognise the	Support	Agree with the submitters that the amendment				
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	values of beds of rivers and lakes, wetlands,		better reflects the RMA Part 2 direction in terms of				
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	and their margins, and manage		protecting matters of national importance from				
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	them to:		inappropriate subdivision, use and development				
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	•••						
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	b) Protect outstanding water bodies and						
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,	wetlands from inappropriate subdivision,						
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,	use and development; and						
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,	•••						
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138	g) Protect Kai Tahu values from						
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,		inappropriate subdivision, use and						
	Northlake		development; and						
	Investments Ltd,		h) Provide for other cultural values , as						
	Shotover Country Ltd,		identified in Schedule 1A; and"						
	Ayrburn Farm								
	Developments Ltd,								
	Bridesdale Farm								
	Developments Ltd,								
	Glencoe Station Ltd,								
	Treble Cone								
	Investment Ltd,								
	Woodlot Properties,								
	Henley Downs Farm								
	Holdings Ltd, Real								
	Journeys Ltd								
68.	Te Runanga o	154	Add further policies to:	Oppose	The policies are already complex and the suggestio				
	Moeraki, Kati		- Manage water resources according to the		to add a greater level of complexity and protection				
	Huirapa Runaka ki		philosophy and principle of ki uta ki tai and		(for example, protection of natural character) is no				
	Puketeraki,		whole of catchment management.		warranted.				

	Te Runanga o Otakou		Drotact from increase wists aut dist	1	
	and		- Protect from inappropriate subdivision, use		
	Hokonui Runanga		and development.		
	Trokonai Nananga		- Manage effects of gravel and vegetation		
			removal on Kai Tahu cultural values,		
			ecological values, natural character, natural		
			functioning of lakes and rivers, wellbeing		
			(including cultural) of people and		
			communities.		
			- Specifically address access to and along		
			river and lake beds, including:		
			• maintenance and enhancement of Kai		
			Tahu access to and along rivers and lakes,		
			and sites associated with mahinga kai, wahi		
			tapu and Wahl taonga		
			<ul> <li>recognise and provide for Kai Tahu access</li> </ul>		
and the state of t			in areas where public access is not		
			appropriate.		
			- Provide for fish passage and corridors for		
			indigenous species.		
			- Protect and enhance riparian zones that		
			provide spawning or other significant habitat		
The second secon			for species such as inanga.		
			- Protect natural character of rivers and		
			lakes.		
			- Cross reference other policies relating to		
		<u> </u>	integrated management.		
69.	34 Policy 2.1.4 - Manag	ing for air qu	iality values		
70.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend b) as follows: "b)Protect Kai Tahu	Support	Amendment to reflect the RMA Part 2 direction in
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	values from inappropriate subdivision, use	-	terms of protecting matters of national importance
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	and development; and		from inappropriate subdivision, use and
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,			development.
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,			
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,			

			p		
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,	-			
	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
71.	35 Policy 2.1.5 - Manag	ing for soil v			
72.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend as follows: "Recognise soil values	Support	Support the suggested amendment because it better
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	that are of a regional significance, and		reflects the wording of the Act.
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	manage <u>those</u> soils, to:		
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,			
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	f)-Retain Ensure the primary use of		
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	regionally significant soil resources is for		
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,	primary production <u>purposes</u> ; and		
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,	g) Protect Kai Tahu values <u>from</u>		
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,	inappropriate subdivision, use and		
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138	<u>development</u> ; and		
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,		h) Provide for other cultural values , <u>as</u>		
	Northlake		<u>identified in Schedule 1A</u> ; and		
	Investments Ltd,				

	Shotover Country Ltd,		k) Avoid contamination of soil from		
	Ayrburn Farm		inappropriate subdivision, use and		
	Developments Ltd,		<u>development</u> ; and		
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
73.	36 Policy 2.1.6 - Manag	ing for ecos	ystem and indigenous biodiversity values	-1	
74.	Darby Planning LP	81	Amend e) and g) as follows:  o "e) Protect Maintain natural resources and processes that support indigenous biodiversity; and" o "g) Protect Maintain biodiversity significant to Kai Tahu; and"	Support	Agree that the "protection" requirement in these clauses is too high a test and fails to recognise that the effects of existing activities.  Protection of indigenous biodiversity is subject to section 6(c) of the RMA which requires only the protection of areas of "significant" indigenous vegetation, and "significant" habitats of indigenous fauna.
<b>75</b> .	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Amend e) and g) as follows:  " e) Protect natural resources and processes that support indigenous biodiversity from inappropriate subdivision, use and development; and"  "g) Protect biodiversity significant to Kai Tahu from inappropriate subdivision, use and development; and"	Support	The submission suggests a similar approach to softening clauses (e) and (g) of the Policy. The amendments better reflect Part 2 of the Act.

76.	Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd Wise Response	114	Amend as follows:	Oppose	The submitter requests that the policy is
76.		114	"Policy 2.1.6 Managing for ecosystem and indigenous biodiversity values Recognise and manage the values of ecosystems and indigenous biodiversity, and manage ecosystems and indigenous biodiversity, to:  a) MainSustain and endorman ecosystem health and indigenous biodiversity; and b) MainSustain and endorman	Oppose	The submitter requests that the policy is strengthened further, and this is opposed. The policy should instead be amended to better reflect Part 2 of the Act, recognising that it is not necessary to protect in all instances, and the RPS should focus on values of regional and national importance.
			predominantly indigenous vegetation; and c) Buffer ander link existing ecosystems for greater systemwide resilience; and d) EnhanceProtect important hydrological systemsservices, including the services provided by tussock grassland; and e) Protect natural resources and processes that support indigenous biodiversity; and f) Maintain habitats of indigenous species		

			that are important for recreational, commercial, cultural or customary purposes; and		
77.	Federated Farmers of New Zealand	115	Amend as follows (or words to similar effect):  "Policy 2.1.6 Managing for ecosystem and indigenous biodiversity values  c) Buffer or link existing ecosystems; and d) Protect i Important hydrological services, including the services provided by tussock grassland are recognised and provided where appropriate; and  g) Protect b Biodiversity significant to Kai Tahu is identified and active management is encouraged; and "	Support	Agree with softening the policies to recognise that in some instances protection or avoidance is not possible, and Part 2 of the Act recognises this.
78.	Queenstown Airport Corporation	122	Delete the policy	Support	If the amendments suggested by other submitters aren't adopted, it is agreed that the policy should be deleted. This recognises that the policy applies to all ecosystems and has no regard to the significance of those ecosystems.
79.	Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati Huirapa Runaka ki Puketeraki, Te Runanga o Otakou and Hokonui Runanga	154	Amend policy as follows:  "g) Protect ecosystems and biodiversity significant to Kai Tahu including those valued as mahinga kai and taonga species, in a manner consistent with Kai Tahu values, rights and interests and principles; and"	Oppose	Increasing the level of protection and application of this policy is opposed.
80.	Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati Huirapa Runaka ki Puketeraki, Te Runanga o Otakou and Hokonui Runanga	154	Add further policies to: - Restore ecosystems and indigenous biodiversity in locations where it will contribute to: • Inherent biological diversity • Otago's distinctive natural character • social,	Oppose	The proposed policies are strongly worded and complex; adding further strength and complexity is opposed.

				,	
			cultural, environmental and economic		
**************************************			wellbeing of		
			people and communities		
			• greater connectivity between ecosystems		
			and habitats.		
			- Indicate priorities for protection.		
-			- Require integrated and coordinated		
* Language			management across catchments, and		
			land/sea boundary, between individuals,		
			agencies, non-government organisations and		
			Kai Tahu.		
			- Provide policy direction and criteria on use		
			of offsets (developed with Kai Tahu).		
			- Include a specific wetland protection and		
1			enhancement policy.		
81.	37 Policy 2.1.7 - Recogn	ising the val	ues of natural features, landscapes and seasca	pes	
82.	Central Otago District	37	Explain how the attributes have been	Support	Agree that clarification should be provided as to the
	Council		determined and align with Schedule 4.		relationship between policy 2.1.7 and schedule 4.
-					Any unnecessary repetition or complexity should be
					removed.
83.	38 Schedule 4 - Criteria	for the iden	tification of natural features and landscapes		
84.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Delete schedule	Support	These matters are well set out by case law and
	Company Limited,	103, 104,			district plans: little added-value if Schedule 4 is
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,		£	consistent with those standards.
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,			<ul> <li>Risk of inefficiencies in case of inconsistency with</li> </ul>
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,			standard practice.
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,			<ul> <li>As applies to all landscape assessments, including</li> </ul>
-	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			for "Special Amenity Landscapes", there is a risk of
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			different criteria being used in current or proposed
Marrow	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			district plans, and hence, of slowing down
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			forthcoming district plan reviews.
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northlake				

85.	Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	EDS supports the criteria however an assessment methodology is required. This should identify that the identification of ONFLS is a three step process comprising:  • Identification of the landscape unit boundaries.  • Ascertaining whether a landscape is sufficiently natural, acknowledging that there is a spectrum of naturalness and that a landscape does not have to be pristine to be	Oppose	This submission supports the retention of the schedule, and the addition of further complexity. Given our support for the submissions requesting deletion of the schedule, a suggestion of adding to the schedule is opposed.
			landscape does not have to be pristine to be considered natural.  Assessing whether the landscape is outstanding at a regional level, such that it is conspicuous, remarkable and stands out from the rest.		
86.	40 Objective 2.2 - Otago	o's significan	t and highly valued natural resources		
87.	Queenstown Airport Corporation	122	Amend as follows: "Otago's significant and highly-valued natural resources are	Support	Agree with the submitter that this objective is too restrictive and generic in that it seeks to "protect" all
			identified, and protected or enhanced from inappropriate use or development."		of Otago's significant and highly valued natural resources.

88.	Straterra	151	Support subject to the following amendment: "Otago's significant and highly valued natural resources are identified, and protected-maintained or enhanced."	Support	The RMA provides for effects-based or integrated management, i.e., consideration of proposals for use and development in the context of proposals to avoid, remedy or mitigate their effects on the values present in the land. Agree with submitter that ORC should be cautious about calling for protection without any consideration of a proposal
89.	41 Policy suite 2.2 - Ota	ago's signific	ant and highly valued natural resources		
90.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Add the following new policy: "Managing cross boundary landscape effects Promote alignment of District Plans and integrated assessments of environmental effects when assessing landscape values and effects in landscapes which traverse territorial authority boundaries."	Support	Agree that this proposed policy would be as effective as the provisions on Special Amenity Landscapes, and significantly more efficient, in managing the occasional proposals that give rise to cross-boundary issues on landscape matters

91.	43 Schedule 5 - Criteria	for the asse	ssment of significant indigenous vegetation an	d habitat of indige	enous fauna
92.	Environmental	127	Retention of the 5 criteria headings.	Neutral	It is important that the RPS provide robust and
	Defence Society		<ul> <li>Changes to align with, or substitution with</li> </ul>		comprehensive criteria.
	Incorporated		EDS's preferred wording for		
			- significant ecological areas criteria		
			- significant ecological marine areas criteria		
			[refer to submission]		
93.	44 Policy 2.2.2 - Manag	ing significa	nt <mark>indigenous vegetation and s</mark> ignificant habita	ts <mark>of indigenous f</mark> a	auna
94.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend as follows: " Protect and enhance	Support	Support the amendment of the policy to remove the
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	Manage subdivision, use and development		terms 'protect and enhance' and the addition of
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	that affects the values of areas of significant		'from inappropriate subdivision use and
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	indigenous vegetation and significant		development. This amendment better reflects Part 2
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	habitats of indigenous fauna, by:		of the Act.
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	a) Avoiding adverse effects on those values		
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,	which contribute which will result in to the		We agree that the practicality of applying Schedule 3
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,	area or habitat losing its being		efficiently is very questionable.
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,	significant status; and		Schedule 3 criteria are inadequate (see submission
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138	b) Avoiding significant adverse effects from		on Schedule 3).
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,		inappropriate subdivision, use and		
	Northlake		development on other values of the area		
	Investments Ltd,		or habitat; and		
	Shotover Country Ltd,		c) Assessing the significance of adverse		
	Ayrburn Farm		effects on those values, as detailed in		
	Developments Ltd,		Schedule 3; and"		
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,			Table de la constant	
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone	1			
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				

 $\operatorname{confunction}_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}^{d} \operatorname{confunction}_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}^{d} \operatorname{co$ 

95.	Pioneer Generation Limited	142	That Policy 2.2.2 be adopted with the following amendments:  "Protect and, where appropriate, enhance the values of areas of significant indigenous vegetation and significant habitats of indigenous fauna, by:"	Support	Consistent with RPL's original submission, this submission correctly identifies that the provision should provide for protection and enhancement only where appropriate.
96.	Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati Huirapa Runaka ki Puketeraki, Te Runanga o Otakou and Hokonui Runanga	154	Add further policies to: - Protect areas, species and habitats of particular significance to Kai Tahu in a manner consistent with Kai Tahu values and principles Recognise Kai Tahu as kaitiaki Add a policy enabling Ngai Tahu cultural use of indigenous biodiversity according to tikaka Add priorities for restoration or enhancement, eg restore or enhance ecosystem functioning and indigenous biodiversity, in appropriate locations, particularly where it can contribute to Otago's distinctive natural character and identity and to the social, cultural, environmental and economic wellbeing of people and communities Add priorities for protection, including areas identified by Kai Tahu as having significant cultural value Add a specific wetland protection and enhancement policy Provide policy guidance on use of biodiversity offsets Use of cultural monitoring tools developed by Kai Tahu.	Oppose	Oppose the suggestion that additional policies should be added, that increase complexity and strengthen provisions by adding terms such as 'protect and enhance' as opposed to terms that are more consistent with Part 2 of the Act.

	1	T			
			Cross reference to new Policy under		
			Objective 2.3 regarding integrated and		
			coordinated approach to indigenous		
			biodiversity management.		
·		<u></u>	Add Method 1— Kai Tahu relationships		
97.	The state of the s	<del>~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~</del>	ding natural features, landscapes and seascape		
98.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend as follows: "Identify areas and values	Support	Agree that these attributes are well set out by case
,	Company Limited,	103, 104,	of outstanding natural features, landscapes		law and district plans: little added-value if Schedule
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	and seascapes, using the attributes as		4 is consistent with those standards. There is a risk
,	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	detailed in Schedule 4 . "		of inefficiencies in case of inconsistency with
,	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,			standard practice, and agree that Schedule 4 should
,	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,			be deleted
,	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			
,	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northlake				
	investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
,	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,				
ŀ	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
99.	46 Policy 2.2.4 - Manag	ing outstand	ling natural features, landscapes and seascapes	·	

	Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country	103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108,	restore-Manage subdivision, use and development that affects the values of outstanding natural features, landscapes		better reflect Part 2 of the Act, and recognise the importance of recreational and tourism activities, and that avoidance of effects is not always necessary
	Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight	109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137,	and seascapes, by: a) Avoiding adverse effects on those values which contribute to which will result in the loss of the significance of the natural feature, landscape or seascape; and		nor appropriate. Agree that ski fields are appropriate to locate in alpine environments that may be considered outstanding natural landscapes.
	Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd,	138	c) Assessing the significance of adverse effects on values, as detailed in Schedule 3; and		
	Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd,		g) Recognising that appropriately designed and managed recreational activities in such locations can be appropriate, and can entail community benefits such as the enjoyment of		
	Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm		of landscapes values (h) Recognising that when activities have a functional need to locate within such places and emphasis on mitigating or remedying		
	Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd		adverse effects rather than avoiding them may be appropriate".		
101.	Straterra	151	Support subject to the following amendments:  "Protect Maintain, enhance and restore the values of outstanding natural features, landscapes and seascapes, by:  a) Avoiding, remedying or mitigating adverse effects on those values which contribute to the significance of the natural feature,	Support	Support the suggested amendments that recognise that the policy should be written to recognise that protection is not always necessary, and some adverse effects, even when they impact on the values that contribute to significance, may be remedied or mitigated

		i		<u> </u>	
		İ	b) Avoiding, remedying or mitigating other		
			adverse effects on other values; and		
			e) Avoiding, remedying or mitigating		
			Controlling the adverse effects of pest		
			species, preventing their introduction and		
			reducing their spread; and		
		-	f) Encouraging enhancement of those areas		
			and values."		
102.	Te Runanga o	154	<ul> <li>Add further policies to: "Protect, enhance</li> </ul>	Oppose	Do not support the suggested addition.
	Moeraki, Kati Huirapa		and restore Ngai Tahu cultural landscapes."		
	Runaka ki Puketeraki,	-	<ul> <li>Add Method 3 (Regional, City and District</li> </ul>		
	Te Runanga o Otakou		Relationships)		
	and Hokonui Runanga		Add Method 6 (Research monitoring and		
			reporting)		
			• Cross reference to Policy 2.1.7 and 2.2.3		
103.	47 Policy 2.2.5 - Identif	ying special :	amenity landscapes and highly valued natural f	eatures	
104.	Clutha District Council	28	Remove policy and associated reference in	Support	Agree that the policy exceeds the requirements of
			Method 4.2.2		the RMA, and if retained as currently proposed the
			<ul> <li>Alternatively, if the policy is to remain,</li> </ul>		provisions have the potential to cause economic and
			amend method by changing "will" to "may"		social costs.
			so implementation becomes optional.		
105.	Federated Farmers of	115	Delete the policy	Support	We share the submitter's concern that the
	New Zealand Limited				identification of these landscapes, and the inclusion
					of prescriptive policies has the potential to have
					significant economic and social costs.
106.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend as follows: "Identify areas and values	Support	Agree with the submitters concern regarding the
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	of special amenity landscape or natural		introduction of the term 'Special Amenity
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	features which are highly valued for their		Landscapes'.
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	contribution to the amenity or quality of the		Recognise desirability of aligning district plan
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	environment, but which are not outstanding		frameworks where landscapes traverse
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	, using the attributes detailed in Schedule 4		district boundaries however, there is risk of different
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,	- <sup>11</sup>		criteria being used in current or

	Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real	134, 135, 136, 137, 138			proposed district plans, and hence, creating inefficiencies and potentially slowing down forthcoming district plan reviews. These concerns also relation to Schedule 4.  • Most of Queenstown Lakes areas that are not Outstanding Natural Landscapes could fall within this category. A too high level of protection could have adverse effects on the economic and social wellbeing of communities.
	Journeys Ltd				
107.	48 Policy 2.2.6 - Manag	ing special a	menity landscapes and highly valued natural fe	atures	
108.	Clutha District Council	28	Remove policy and associated reference in Method 4.2.2.  • Alternatively, if the policy is to be retained: - amend method by changing "will" to "may" so implementation becomes optional.	Support	Agree that the policy exceeds the requirements of the RMA, and if retained as currently proposed the provisions have the potential to cause economic and social costs.
109.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137,	Amend as follows: "Protect or enhance the values of Manage special amenity landscapes and highly valued natural features, by:  a) Avoiding, remedying or mitigating significant adverse effects on those values which contribute to the special amenity of the landscape or high value of the natural feature; and	Support	Agree that the level of protection is not consistent with sustainable management: it will frustrate efficient use and development of resources and could prevent it, and it is better to ensure regionally significant, but not outstanding, landscapes values are managed to enhance amenity values and the quality of the local environment.  • Most of Queenstown Lakes areas that are not

	Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd	138	b) Avoiding, remedying or mitigating other adverse effects on other values; and c) Assessing the significance of adverse effects on those values, as detailed in Schedule 3; and g) Recognising and providing for the use of such resources including as places where productive activities, tourism, recreation, infrastructure, homes and work places are located. h) Allowing values to adapt over time as communities and economies change."		Outstanding Natural Landscapes could fall within this category.  • The current Queenstown Lakes district plan allows for appropriately managed urban growth and developments in "visual amenity landscapes". If those activities deemed no longer appropriate, the economic and social wellbeing of communities could be adversely affected.  • The practicality of applying Schedule 3 efficiently is very questionable.  • Schedule 3 criteria are inadequate (see submission on Schedule 3).
110.	Wise Response Society Inc	114	Amend as follows: "Policy 2.2.6 Protect and enhance remaining special amenity landscapes and highly valued natural features Managing special amenity landscapes and highly valued natural features  Protect or enhance to a standard above sustainable resource management the values of remaining special amenity landscapes and highly valued natural features, by:"	Oppose	Oppose the suggestion that the policy should be strengthened, in particular oppose the use of the terms 'protect and enhance'
111.	Oceana Gold (New Zealand) Limited	140	Delete	Support	If the policy is not amended as requested, then support the submitters request to delete the policy, because the policy appears to elevate special amenity landscapes and highly valued natural features by giving them equal protection to outstanding features in Policy 2.2.4.

					• These "lesser" areas should receive less protection.
112.	55 Policy 2.2.13 - Mana	ging outstar	ding water bodies and wetlands		
113.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Amend as follows: "Protect Manage subdivision, use and development that affects the values of outstanding water bodies and wetlands by:  a) Avoiding significant adverse effects from inappropriate subdivision, use and development, including cumulative effects, on those values which contribute to the water body or wetland being outstanding; and  c) Assessing the significance of adverse effects on values, as detailed in Schedule 3; and	Support	Agree that the amendment better reflects the direction of Part 2 of the RMA.
114.	Wise Response Society Inc	114	Amend as follows:  "Policy 2.2.13 <u>Protect and enhance</u> outstanding water bodies and wetlands Managing outstanding water bodies and wetlands Protect the values of outstanding water	Oppose	Strengthening the policy even further than proposed is enhanced. As currently worded the policy does not reflect the wording of Part 2 of the Act, and the suggested amendment increases this inconsistency.

			bodies and wetlands to a standard above sustainable resource management by:		
			a) Avoiding <u>activities with risk</u> of significant		
			adverse effects, including cumulative effects, on those values which contribute		
			to the water body or wetland being		
			outstanding; and		
			outstanding, and		
			e) Promoting Encouraging enhancement of		
			outstanding water bodies and wetlands."		
115.	Straterra	151	Support subject to the following	Support	Support suggested amendments to the policy that
			amendments:	Sapport	better reflect Part 2 of the RMA. Agree that the RMA
			"Protect Maintain, or enhance the values of		provides for effects based, and that the ORC should
			outstanding water bodies and wetlands by:		be cautious about calling for protection without any
			a) Avoiding, remedying or mitigating		consideration of a proposal
		***************************************	significant adverse effects, including		
			cumulative effects, on those values which		
			contribute to the water body or wetland		
			being outstanding; and		
No.			<b></b>		
PROTECTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PROTEC			d) Avoiding, remedying and mitigating		
			Controlling the adverse effects of pest		
			species, prevent their introduction and		
***************************************		<u> </u>	reduce their spread, and		
116.	56 Policy 2.2.14 - Ident				
117.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend as follows:	Support	Support amendment to the policy to provide greater
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	"Policy 2.2.14 Identifying <del>highly valued</del>		clarity and focus.
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	regionally significant soil resources Identify		
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	areas and values of highly valued regionally		
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	significant soil resources, using the following		
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	criteria:		
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			
<u></u>	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			

	-			T	
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,	}			
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	Ayrburn Farm	·			
	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm	4			
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
118.	57 Policy 2.2.15 - Mana	ging highly v	ralued soil resources		
119.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend as follows:	Support	Amendment to reflect the RMA Part 2 direction in
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	"Policy 2.2.15 Managing highly valued	<b>*</b>	terms of protecting matters of national importance
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	regionally significant soil resources		from inappropriate subdivision, use and
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	Protect the values of areas of highly valued		development.
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	regionally significant soil resources, by:		• The PRPS does not adequately address the issue of
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	a) Avoiding significant adverse effects <u>from</u>		the shortage of zoned land supply, particularly in
-	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,	inappropriate subdivision, use and		Queenstown. Protecting highly valued soils over
M.	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,	development on those values which		urban growth and development is not appropriate
n Address of the Control of the Cont	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,	contribute to the soil being highly valued		for all rural parts of the region.
naaaa oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo	Investments Ltd, Soho	138	regionally significant; and		• Schedule 3 criteria are inadequate (see submission
Proposition	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				on Schedule 3).
National Control of the Control of t	Northlake		e) Assessing the significance of adverse		
	Investments Ltd,		effects on values, as detailed in Schedule 3;		There is no recognition of potential for
	Shotover Country Ltd,		and		diversification, and that soils that are not of high
	Ayrburn Farm		d) Recognising that loss of regionally		quality may be better utilised for tourism or rural

	Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd		significant soils to urban expansion development may be appropriate near due to location and proximity to existing urban development, and infrastructure particularly when there is a lack of supply of land available for urban development."		residential activity
120.	271 Introduction to Ob	-			
121.	Federated Farmers of New Zealand	115	Amend narrative to Objective 2.3 as follows (or words to similar effect):  "Our resources are interconnected, and while the use of these resources provide for the well-being of the Otago region, the use of one can affect the values of another.  Those interconnections are complex, and they are not always reflected in the functions of local authorities, or in the regional, district or city boundaries. An example of this issue is Otago's coastal environment, a highly valued resource at the nexus between land and marine environments that may additionally include freshwater systems. These diverse resources contribute to distinct land and seascapes and support a corresponding range of ecosystems. For management purposes, the coastal environment is often partitioned into separate management units. Moreover, administration of this complex resource is guided by several	Support	Agree with the submitter better to state the positive outcomes from natural resource systems rather than attempting to identify and protect these.  • There is a danger of unnecessary controls.  • Submitter supports the integrated management of natural resources, but does not support the protection of natural resources or the placement of additional constraints on their use, particularly without a robust assessment of the issues, options and implications.  • The key outcome sought is not consistency, about a reasonable management system.  This can include both regulatory approaches and non-regulatory approaches, and may require a more nuanced response at the district planning level.

				r	
- Since of the sin			statutes that are implemented by multiple		
ALTERNATION OF THE PROPERTY OF			authorities. This example illustrates why As a		
42(7) 19 Maria			result, the management of natural resources		
and the state of t			needs to be integrated to ensure that		
		-	resource management decisions are		
			consistent and take appropriate account of		
			the linkages between every part of the		
			environment, where necessary."		
122.	59 Policy suite 2.3 - Nat	tural resourc	e systems and their interdependencies are reco	ognised	
123.	Clutha District Council	28	Reduce and condense down to key issues if	Support	Support the suggestion to reduce the number of
Control of the Contro	distribution of the state of th		at all needed		provisions and their complexity, and the removal of
					repetition.
124.	60 Policy 2.3.1 - Applying	ng an integra	ted management approach among resources		
125.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend a) as follows: "a) Taking into account	Support	Agree that regional issues include those land use
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	the impacts of management of one resource		issues that traverse territorial boundaries and would
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	on the <u>environmental</u> values of another, or		therefore benefit from a regionally integrated
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	on the environment in general; and".		approach.
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	<ul> <li>Add the following clauses: " c) Ensuring</li> </ul>		Amendments sought to improve the management
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	that resource objectives are complementary		of cross boundary issues and resources.
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,	across administrative boundaries; and		
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,	d) Ensuring that environmental effects of		
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,	activities on the whole of a resource are		
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138	considered when that resource is		
4	Basin Ski Field Ltd,		managed by sub-units. "		
	Northlake				
d. a-caracteristic	Investments Ltd,				
Accountaine	Shotover Country Ltd,	Maria de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del la compania dela compania del la compania de la compania de la compania dela compania del la compania del			
Officeron	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				

<u></u>					
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
126.	61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyin	ng an integra	ited management approach within a resour	ce	
127.	Alliance Group Limited, Powernet Limited, HW Richardson Group Limited	56, 60, 61	Delete the policy	Support	Agree that the intended purpose or outcome of this policy is not clear and that it is inappropriate to try to manage resources in an integrated manner when only focusing on one resource.  • Given the more specific policies that follow relating to the direction of integrated management on certain resource values HWRG submits that this policy should be deleted.
128.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd,	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Delete the policy	Support	The intended purpose or outcome of the policy is not clear and it is inappropriate to focus on one resource when trying to achieve integrated management

				_	,
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
The state of the s	Journeys Ltd				
129.	62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyi	ng an integra	ted management approach for freshwater cate	hments	
130.	Alliance Group Limite,	56, 61, 85	Amend to recognise that in achieving	Support	Agree with the submitter that the human use (i.e.
Laconomic Manager	HW Richardson Group		integrated management the human use and		economic and community) values of resources
Para de la companya d	Limited, Trustpower		economic values of the resource should		should be clearly recognised and provided for in the
and the second s	Limited		also taken into account		integrated management of natural and physical
					resources
131.	Wise Response	114	Amend as follows:	Oppose	Oppose amendments that make the policy more
	Society Inc.		"Policy 2.3.3 Applying integrated		directive.
	-		management to freshwater catchments		
			Applying an integrated-management		
			approach for freshwater catchments		
	1004		Apply an-integrated management approach		
		and the same of th	to activities in freshwater catchments or		
and the same of th			landscapes, that by:		
			a) Achieve Using consistent freshwater obj		
T ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL AL			ectives for interconnected water bodies; and		
American de la companya de la compan			b) Recogniseing the importance of river		
			morphology, catchment hydrology, natural		
			processes and land cover in supporting		
			catchment values and services; and		
			c) Coordinateing the management of land		
			use and freshwater, to:		
1			i. <del>Main</del> Sustain and or enhance freshwater		
The state of the s			values; and		
and the state of t			ii. <del>Main</del> Sustain and <del>or e</del> nhance the wetland		
			values; and		
L	J	l			I

			iii. MainSustain ander enhance the values of		
			beds of rivers and lakes, wetlands, and their		
			margins; and		
			iv. Reduce the potential for health and		
			nuisance effects		
			v. Facilitate the achievement of other		
			objectives and policies in this plan.		
132.	64 Policy 2.3.5 - Applyi	ng an integra	ated management approach for airsheds		
133.	Alliance Group	56, 61	Amend to recognise that in achieving	Support	Agree with the submitter that the human use (i.e.
	Limited, HW		integrated management the human use and		economic and community) values of resources
	Richardson Group		economic values of the resource should		should be clearly recognised and provided for in the
	Limited		also taken into account.		integrated management of natural and physical
					resources
134.	Queenstown Airport	122	Amend to recognise that poor air quality can	Support	When providing for the integrated management of
	Limited		result in adverse safety effects for aircraft		natural and physical resources consideration needs
			and passengers.		to be given to the potential for poor visual quality
					which can adversely impact on the safety of aircraft
İ					and passengers
135.	70 Issue 3.5 - Importan	ce of infrasti	ructure of regional or national significance	L	
136.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend as follows: " It is important to	Support	Agree that significant infrastructure should be
l	Company Limited,	103, 104,	recognise and provide for Significant		defined, recognised and provided for.
1	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	Infrastructure of regional and national		provided the provided term
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	significance even though it may result in		
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	local adverse environmental effects impacts,		
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	or adversely affect other nationally		
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,	important values"		
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,	•		
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
,	Shotover Country Ltd,	l			

umumotian userono e na mandalaire di	Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd				
137.	76 Objective 3.1 - Prote	ection, use a	nd development of natural and physical resour	ces recognises env	rironmental constraints
138.	Alliance Group Limited, Powernet Limited, HW Richardson Group Limited, Trustpower Limited	28, 56, 60, 61, 85	Either delete or amend objective 3.1. If retained and amended, make the objective clearer	Support	Agree with the submitters that the objective, as currently drafted, is too vague to be effective.
139.	The Fertiliser Association of New Zealand Inc.	110	Oppose Objective 3.1	Support	Agree with the submitter that the objective and policy 3.1.1 may be used to prevent development and/or activities because of 'perceived' constraints. Some constraints can be managed through the use of innovation, flexibility and technology.
140.	Federated Farmers of New Zealand	115	Amend as follows (or words to similar effect): "Protection, use and development of natural and physical resources is environmentally sustainable recognises environmental constraints."	Support	Agree that should the objective be retained it should be amended to recognise that there can be positive effects of resource use.
141.	78 Policy 3.1.1 - Recogn	nising natura	and physical environmental constraints		
142.	Alliance Group Limited, Powernet	56, 60, 61, 85	Delete policy 3.1.1	Support	Reference to "environmental constraint" is ambiguous and should be removed.

	Limited, HW Richardson Group Limited, Trustpower Limited				<ul> <li>It is not at all clear how this policy will be implemented in practice and what this would mean for developments and activities throughout the region.</li> <li>The weighing of individual policies that provide for development and those that seek protection will ensure that environmental constraints are considered.</li> </ul>
143.			l hazards pose to Otago's communities are min	<del>,</del>	
144.	Queenstown Lakes District Council	95	Greater flexibility within the policy approach to enable consideration of hazards by means appropriate for the local context.	Neutral	The submitter's reason for this submission is unclear; if the QLDC is wishing to amend the policies to better enable infill development in areas where there is a high risk of natural hazards, then the submission is opposed.
145.	81 Policy 3.2.1 - Identif	ying natural	hazards		
146.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd,	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Amend as follows: "Identify natural hazards that may adversely affect Otago's communities , including hazards of low-likelihood and high consequence ."	Support	Agree that unnecessary text should be deleted.

	Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd				
147.	Federated Farmers of New Zealand Limited	115	Amend as follows (or words to similar effect):  "Assess the consequences of natural hazards events on Otago's human communities, including by considering:  k) The costs (including to landowners) of mitigating the hazard."	Support	Agree that the regulatory responses to these potential hazards should be appropriate to the risk of the hazard to human communities and should avoid an unnecessarily onerous burden for non-inhabited farm structures.  The Proposed RPS should enable a balanced look at assessing the risks, and where the costs of addressing remote/minimal risk is unacceptably high for non-inhabited buildings/activities, this lower level of risk should be reflected in local regulation
148.	84 Policy 3.2.4 - Manag	ing natural h	nazard risk	<u> </u>	
149.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Amend as follows: "Manage natural hazard risk, including with particular regard to: a) The risk-they posed, considering the likelihood and consequences of natural hazard events; and"	Support	Agree that 'including' is unnecessary, deleting unnecessary provisions would provide clearer direction, strengthen the PRPS & result in efficiency gains.

	Developments Ltd,	1			
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd.				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
150.	85 Policy 3.2.5 - Assess	ing activities	for natural hazard risk		
151.	Powernet Limited,	60, 85	• Insert a new clause at d): " d) The extent to	Support	Agree that it is necessary to recognise that certain
	Trustpower Limited		which the activity is functionally required to	1	activities, are necessarily located within areas which
			locate within a natural hazard risk area; and		would be classified as potentially high natural
			11		hazard risk (i.e. river environment, flood events).
			Consequential renumbering of the		, and the second
			subsequent clauses		
152.	Dunedin City Council	156	Amend policy as follows:	Support	The suggested amendment provides better clarity
			"Assess the vulnerability of activities to for		'
			natural hazard risk,"		
153.	86 Policy 3.2.6 - Avoidi	ng increased	natural hazard risk	•	
154.	Queenstown Lakes	95	Widen the scope to enable consideration	Support	Agree that the complete avoidance of natural hazard
	District Council	1	of the extent to which risk can be mitigated		risks may not be appropriate or achievable.
			or reduced to tolerable levels.		
			<ul> <li>Include reference to "avoiding or reducing</li> </ul>		
			natural hazard risk".		
			<ul> <li>Include encouragement of design that</li> </ul>		
		T	facilitates an acceptable reduction in natural		
			hazard risk.		
155.	Dunedin City Council	156	Amend policy as follows:	Support	Agree that it is not achievable or realistic to avoid
			"Avoiding Managing increased natural		(prohibit) all new development or intensification in
			hazard risk" and		any area with any level of risk from natural hazards.
	<u></u>		"Avoid Manage increasing natural hazard		

			risk"		
156.	87 Policy 3.2.7 - Reduci	ng existing	natural hazard risk		
157.	Federated Farmers of New Zealand	115	Amend as follows (or words to similar effect):  "Reduce existing natural hazard risk, including by: a) Encouraging activities that significantly: b) Discouraging activities that significantly: c) Considering the use of exit strategies for areas of significant risk, to human communities; and d) Encouraging design that facilitates: i. Recovery from significant natural hazard events or ii. Relocation to areas of significantly lower risk; and	Support	Agree with the submitter that the significance of these impacts should be considered, as should the costs of mitigating or addressing these impacts.  • Clauses (a) and (b) should be qualified with a degree of significance
158.	Z Energy Limited, BP Oil NZ Limited and Mobil Oil NZ Limited	128	Amend Policy 3.2.7 to recognise that it is not appropriate to reduce risk and that the focus should be on minimisation. This could be achieved by adopting wording along the following as follows:  "a) New subdivision, use and development, shall:  i. be avoided in areas where the risks of natural hazards to people, property and infrastructure are assessed as being unacceptable; and  ii. otherwise be undertaken in a manner that ensures the risks of natural hazards to people, property and infrastructure are appropriately mitigated;  b) Except that new infrastructure may be located in areas where the risks of natural	Support	Agree with the submitter that blanket avoidance and reduction approaches to natural hazard risk as taken in 3.2.6 and 3.2.7 is not appropriate, and therefore support the suggested amendment insofar as it recognises that in the majority of circumstances it will be appropriate for risk to be appropriately managed rather than avoided entirely.

Dunedin City Council	455	appropriately mitigated."		
	156	Add a third bullet point to (d) as follows: "iii. Mitigation of risk."	Support	Agree that ideally in increased risk areas there should be an opportunity to mitigate risk
90 Policy 3.2.10 - Mitiga	ating natura	al hazards		
Z Energy Limited, BP Oil NZ Limited and Mobil Oil NZ Limited	128	Delete Policies 3.2.10 and 3.2.11 or otherwise provide justification as to why preference should be given to non engineering interventions to natural hazards.	Support	Agree that clarification is needed; while the phrase "hard mitigation measures" is not defined they may have unintended consequences for other mitigation measures that are widely employed across the region (e.g. a stormwater retention tank)
91 Policy 3.2.11 - Locati	ing hard mi	tigation measures		
Z Energy Limited, BP Oil NZ Limited and Mobil Oil NZ Limited	128	Delete Policies 3.2.10 and 3.2.11 or otherwise provide justification as to why preference should be given to non engineering interventions to natural hazards.	Support	Agree that clarification is needed; while the phrase "hard mitigation measures" is not defined they may have unintended consequences for other mitigation measures that are widely employed across the region (e.g. a stormwater retention tank)
96 Objective 3.4 - Good	quality inf	rastructure and services meet community need	ds	
Powernet Limited, HW Richardson Group Limited, Trustpower Limited, Queenstown Airport Corporation Limited	60, 61, 85, 122	Amend the objective as follows: "Good quality infrastructure and services meets community needs on a local, regional and national scale."	Support	Agree that in some cases infrastructure is important at a national level, and the policy would be improved by recognising this
	Z Energy Limited, BP Oil NZ Limited and Mobil Oil NZ Limited  91 Policy 3.2.11 - Locat Z Energy Limited, BP Oil NZ Limited and Mobil Oil NZ Limited  96 Objective 3.4 - Good Powernet Limited, HW Richardson Group Limited, Trustpower Limited, Queenstown Airport Corporation Limited	Z Energy Limited, BP Oil NZ Limited and Mobil Oil NZ Limited  91 Policy 3.2.11 - Locating hard mi Z Energy Limited, BP Oil NZ Limited and Mobil Oil NZ Limited  96 Objective 3.4 - Good quality inf Powernet Limited, HW Richardson Group Limited, Trustpower Limited, Queenstown Airport Corporation Limited	Z Energy Limited, BP Oil NZ Limited and Mobil Oil NZ Limited, BP Oil NZ Limited Apple Delete Policies 3.2,10 and 3.2.11 or otherwise provide justification as to why preference should be given to non engineering interventions to natural hazards.  91 Policy 3.2.11 - Locating hard mitigation measures  Z Energy Limited, BP Oil NZ Otherwise provide justification as to why preference should be given to non engineering interventions to natural hazards.  92 Delete Policies 3.2.10 and 3.2.11 or otherwise provide justification as to why preference should be given to non engineering interventions to natural hazards.  93 Objective 3.4 - Good quality infrastructure and services meet community need powernet Limited, 60, 61, Amend the objective as follows: "Good quality infrastructure and services meets community needs on a local, regional and national scale."	Z Energy Limited, BP Oil NZ Limited and Mobil Oil NZ Limited, BP Oil NZ Limited, BP Oil NZ Limited and Mobil Oil NZ Limited NZ Limit

167	. Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend as follows: "Achieve the strategic	Support	Support the suggested amendments to the extent
107	Company Limited,	103, 104,	integration of infrastructure with land use,	-	that they recognise that there is no need for this
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 104,	by:		direction from the RPS. Where and how growth
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	~7.		occurs cannot be entirely predicted and attempts to
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	b) Designing infrastructure to take into		regulate are more likely to result in increased
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	account:		community costs than benefits in high growth areas.
1	Ltd, Damper Bay	130, 131,	account.		dominante, cooks than benefits in ingligit with the
	1		iv. <del>Natural and physical r</del> Resource		
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,	1		
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,	v. Effects on the values of natural and		
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,		physical resources; and		
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,		c) Managing urban growth in a coordinated		
	Shotover Country Ltd,		manner to ensure :		
	Ayrburn Farm		i. Within areas that have sufficient		
	Developments Ltd,		infrastructure services are provided		
	Bridesdale Farm		capacity; or		
	Developments Ltd,		ii. Where infrastructure services can be		
	Glencoe Station Ltd,		upgraded or extended efficiently and		
	Treble Cone		effectively ; and		
	Investment Ltd,		d) Co-ordinating the design and		
	Woodlot Properties,		development of infrastructure with the		
	Henley Downs Farm		staging of land use change, including with:		
	Holdings Ltd, Real		i. Structural design and release of land-for		
	Journeys Ltd		new urban development; or		
			ii. Structural redesign and redevelopment		
		<u></u>	within-existing urban areas."		
168	. Queenstown Airport	122	Insert new clause e) as follows: " e) Ensuring	Oppose	The policy already recognises the functional needs of
	Corporation		that landuse and development does not		infrastructure, and it is important that there is a
			result in adverse effects on the operation,		balance between land use and development and
			use and development of infrastructure. "		infrastructure.
169	. 99 Policy 3.4.2 - Manag	ing infrastru	cture activities		
170	. Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend as follows: "Manage infrastructure	Support	The suggested wording better reflects the

	Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTV Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd	103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	activities, to: b) Reduce Avoid, remedy or mitigate adverse effects of those activities, including cumulative adverse effects on natural and physical resources; and c) Support economic, social and community needs activities; and d) Improve efficiency of use of natural resources; and e) Protect infrastructure corridors from inappropriate subdivision, uses and development for infrastructure needs, now and for the future; and g) Protect the functioning of significant infrastructure lifeline utilities and essential or emergency services."		terminology used in Part 2 of the RMA.
171.		ging hazard	mitigation measures, lifeline utilities, and esse	ential and emerg	gency services
172.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135,	Amend header as follows: "Policy 3.4.4 Managing hazard mitigation measures, lifeline utilities, significant infrastructure, and essential and emergency services".  Delete d).	Support	Agree that the practicality of applying Schedule 3 efficiently is very questionable.  • Schedule 3 criteria are inadequate (see submission on Schedule 3).

	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138, 137,			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,	150			
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
173.	286 Introduction to Ob	ioctiva 2 5			
174.	Te Runanga o	154	Reword the explanation as follows:	Oppose	Oppose the suggestion of additional text,
1/4.	Moeraki, Kati	154	"Infrastructure of national and regional	Оррозс	particularly when it uses the term 'protection'. The
	Huirapa Runaka ki		significance, including roads, rail, electricity		text should better reflect the terminology of Part 2
	Puketeraki, Te		generation and transmission, and		of the Act.
	Runanga o Otakou		telecommunication, are part of a national		of the Act.
	and Hokonui Runanga		network, and contribute to the economic		
	and nokonthi nunanga		and social wellbeing of the nation."		
			"Whilst these aspects are important, we		
			must also ensure that environmental and		
			cultural values are protected from the		
			adverse effects that can arise from		
			infrastructure development		
175.	104 Policy 3 5 1 - Recog	nising natio	nal and regional significance of infrastructure		
176.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend as follows:	Support	Agree with the submission insofar as it recognises
1,0.	Company Limited,	103, 104,	"Policy 3.5.1 Recognising and providing for	Sabboic	that the policy should be amended to recognise the
	Company Limited,	100, 104,	1 oney 3.3.1 necognising and providing joi	1	indicate poncy should be differred to recognise the

<u> </u>		<del></del>			
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	national and regional significance of		importance of tourism sector.
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	infrastructure		
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	Recognise and provide for the national and		
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	regional significance of the following		
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,	infrastructure:		
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,	a) Renewable electricity generation facilities		
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,	, where they supply the national electricity		
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138	grid and local distribution network; and		
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northiake		f) Structures for transportation by rail and		
	Investments Ltd,		tourism activities ."		
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
decourage of the second	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
İ	investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
177.	105 Policy 3.5.2 - Mana	ging adverse	effects of infrastructure that has national or r	egional significance	2
178.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend as follows:	Support in part	Agree that significant infrastructure should be
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	"Policy 3.5.2 Managing adverse effects of		defined, recognised and provided for, and the
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	significant infrastructure that has national or		wording of Part 2 of the Act should be adopted.
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	regional-significance		Agree with replacement of terms 'minimise' and
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	Minimise Avoid, remedy or mitigate adverse		'avoid' with 'avoid, remedy and mitigate'
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	effects from significant infrastructure that		
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,	has national or regional significance , by:		
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,	a) Requiring comprehensive alternative site		
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,	assessments to be provided if a new		

	Investments Ltd, Soho	138	development is proposed that will result		
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,		in significant adverse effect on Giving		
	Northlake		preference to avoiding their location in :		
	Investments Ltd,				
1	Shotover Country Ltd,		b) Where it is not possible to avoid locating		
	Ayrburn Farm		in the areas listed in a) above, avoiding		
	Developments Ltd,		minimising significant adverse effects		
	Bridesdale Farm		on those values that contribute to the		
	Developments Ltd,		significant or outstanding nature of those		
	Glencoe Station Ltd,		areas; and		
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,		d) Assessing the significance of adverse		
	Woodlot Properties,		effects on those values, as detailed in		
	Henley Downs Farm		Schedule 3; and		
	Holdings Ltd, Real		e) Considering Enabling infrastructure		
and the second s	Journeys Ltd		providers to employ the use of offsetting, or		
			other compensatory measures to		
excession and the second			address, for residual adverse effects on the		
			environment indigenous biodiversity."		
179.	108 Policy suite 3.6 - Er	ergy supplie	es to Otago's communities are secure and susta	inable	
180.	Darby Planning LP	81	Retain policy 3.6.6.	Support	Support the reduction in demand for fossil fuels
	_		,		through policies that encourage compact urban
					development and well integrated urban areas,
					including the provision of connections within and
					between urban areas
181.	117 Policy 3.7.1 - Using	the principle	es of good urban design		
182.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend as follows: "Encourage the use of	Support	Schedule 6 not assessed in S32 report.
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	good urban design principles in subdivision		<ul> <li>Likely that will add to existing assessment</li> </ul>
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	and development in urban areas , as detailed		requirements (urban design protocol &
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	in Schedule 6, to:		matters set out in District Plans) for little added
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,			benefits.
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	b) Ensure that the built form relates well to		May be to the detriment of good urban design for
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,	its surrounding natural environment,		specific sites.

T		T		1	
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,	including by:		
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,	i. Reflecting natural features such as rivers,		
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138	lakes, wetlands and topography; and		
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,		ii. Providing for ecological corridors in urban		
	Northlake	•	areas; and		
	Investments Ltd,		iii. Protecting areas of indigenous		
	Shotover Country Ltd,		biodiversity and habitat for indigenous		
	Ayrburn Farm		fauna; and		
	Developments Ltd,		iv. Encouraging use of low impact design		
	Bridesdale Farm		techniques; and		
	Developments Ltd,		v. Encouraging construction of warmer		
	Glencoe Station Ltd,		buildings; and		
	Treble Cone				
	investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
183.	118 Schedule 6 - Urban	form and de	esign		
184.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Delete schedule 6	Support	Schedule 6 not assessed in S32 report.
	Company Limited,	103, 104,			Likely that will add to existing assessment
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,			requirements (urban design protocol &
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,			matters set out in District Plans) for little added
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,			benefits.
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,			May be to the detriment of good urban design for
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			specific sites.
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd.				
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	January Ltu,	l		<u> </u>	

	Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd				
185.		ning for good	d access in public spaces	TTYTEMONE AND AND THE TOTAL AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	Employee to the control of the contr
186.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd,	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Amend as follows: "Design and maintain public spaces, including streets and open spaces, to provide for a range of uses and meeting the reasonable access and mobility needs of all sectors within the community, including the young and those with mobility impairments."	Support	Removal of unnecessary provisions would provide clear direction

	Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd				
187.	123 Policy suite 3.8 - U	rban growth	is well designed and integrates effectively with	adjoining urb	an and rural environments
188.	Queenstown Lakes District Council	95	The definition and function of urban growth boundaries within the Proposed RPS do not refer to staging or sequencing, or a specific time period for growth.  • Provide the framework for the use of Urban Growth Boundaries as a tool, but limit their mapping to the district plan without replication in the RPS.	Support	Agree that urban growth boundaries should sit within the District Plan maps.
189.	124 Policy 3.8.1 - Mana	ging for urb	an growth		
190.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd,	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Amend as follows:  "Policy 3.8.1 Managing Providing for urban growth Manage Provide for urban growth and creation of new urban land in a strategic and co-ordinated way, by:  a) Understanding demand and supply of Ensuring there is sufficient residential, commercial and industrial zoned land capacity, to and catering for that demand for such land, projected over at least the next 10 years; and b) Co-ordinating urban growth and extension of urban areas with relevant infrastructure development programmes, to: i. Provide infrastructure in an efficient and effective way; and ii. Avoid Discouraging additional costs on the public that arise from unplanned	Support	<ul> <li>It is questioned whether urban growth is a regional issue, as Otago territorial authorities do not have complex cross boundary issues with respect to urban areas.</li> <li>Protecting highly valued soils over urban growth and development is not appropriate for all rural parts of the region.</li> <li>Higher infrastructure costs may be appropriate when there is a net benefit to the community (e.g., where zoned land supply is increased to meet demand). It would be useful to clarify that relevant costs are those borne by the community.</li> <li>Territorial authorities are well attuned to the costs of infrastructure provision: they do not need direction from an RPS.</li> <li>"Considering the need for urban growth boundaries" should be a method, although it is not appropriate that the RPS specify a method to</li> </ul>

Treble Cone	c) Identifying future growth areas that:	methods.
Investment Ltd,	i. Minimise significant adverse effects on	<ul> <li>"Avoidance" of natural hazards needs to be</li> </ul>
Woodlot Properties,	rural the productivity of the rural and	widened to "avoid, remedy or mitigate", which is
Henley Downs Farm	tourism sectors, including loss of highly	consistent with case law and the RMA, particularly in
Holdings Ltd, Real	valued soils or creating competing urban	hazard prone areas such as the Queenstown Lakes
Journeys Ltd	demand for	District.
	water and other resources ; and	• Schedule 6 not assessed in S32 report.
	ii. Can be developed without resulting in	Likely that will add to existing assessment
	significant adverse effects on any matter of	requirements (urban design protocol &
	national importance or national	matters set out in District Plans) for little added
	significance Maintain-or enhance significant	benefits.
	biodiversity.	May be to the detriment of good urban design for
	landscape or natural character values; and	specific sites.
	iii <del>. Maintain important cultural or heritage</del>	·
	values; and	
	iv. iii. Avoid land with significant risk from	
	natural hazards which cannot be remedied	
	or mitigated; and	
	d) Considering the need for urban growth	
	boundaries to control potentially	
	inappropriate urban expansion; and	
	e) Ensuring efficient use of land; and	
	f) Requiring the use of low or no-emission	
	heating systems in buildings, when where	
	ambient air <del>quality in or near the growth</del>	
	area is:	
	i. Below standards for human health; or	
	ii. Vulnerable to degradation given the local	
	climatic and geographical context; and	
	g) Giving effect to the principles of good	
	urban design , <del>as detailed in Schedule 6</del> ; and	
	h) Giving effect to the principles of crime	
	prevention through environmental design	

191.	Queenstown Airport Corporation	122	Insert the following clause between b) and c): "Avoiding urban development which constrains the ability of regionally significant infrastructure or industry to be developed and used without undue constraint that may arise from adverse effects relating to reverse sensitivity or safety; and "Renumbering clauses c) to h) accordingly.	Oppose	The additional text is not needed and the suggested wording is too strong. It is not always necessary to avoid urban development where it might constrain infrastructure.
192.		olling growt	h where there are identified urban growth bou	ndaries or future	urban development areas
193.	Clutha District Council, Waitaki District Council	28, 70	Delete reference to Schedule 8	Support	Having an unpopulated Schedule 8 doesn't create certainty, so no need to include it.  • Schedule 8 can only be populated by way of a plan change, which is cumbersome and can create duplication of processes for both councils involved, as well as parties to the processes.
194.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Delete the policy	Support	If the policy is not amended, then it should be deleted. It is questioned whether this matter is relevant to the RPS. The policy attempts to highly regulate the release of urban land for urban development are most likely to result in insufficient supply of land for urban growth which can result in significant adverse economic and social effects.

	Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd				
<b>195.</b> 196.	Darby Planning LP	81	Delete Schedule 8	Support	The identification of urban growth boundaries is not
130.	Darby Franklig Li				a matter of regional significance.
197.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties,	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Delete Schedule 8	Support	The identification of urban growth boundaries is not a matter of regional significance. Attempts to highly regulate the release of urban land for urban development are most likely to result in insufficient supply of land for urban growth which can result in significant adverse economic and social effects.

	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
198.	127 Policy 3.8.3 - Mana	ging fragme	ntation of rural land		
199.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend as follows: "Manage subdivision, use	Support	The PRPS is too focused on recognising and
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	and development of rural land, to:		providing for the primary production sector, with
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	a) Avoid inappropriate development or		not enough recognition of and provision for the
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	fragmentation of land, particularly which		tourism sector.
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	undermines or forecloses the potential of		• Protecting highly valued soils over urban growth
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	rural land:		and development is not appropriate for all rural
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,	i. For primary production or tourism; or		parts of the region
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,	***		
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,	b) Have particular regard to whether the		
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138	proposal will result in a loss of the		
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,		productive potential of regionally significant		
	Northlake		highly versatile soils, unless:		
	investments Ltd,		i. The land adjoins an existing urban area		
	Shotover Country Ltd,		and there is no other land suitable for urban		
	Ayrburn Farm	-	expansion, or there is a shortage of		
	Developments Ltd,		land available for urban development; and		
	Bridesdale Farm		ii. There highly versatile soils are needed for		
	Developments Ltd,		urban expansion, any change of land use		
	Glencoe Station Ltd,		from rural activities achieves an appropriate		
	Treble Cone		and highly efficient form of urban		
	Investment Ltd,		development; and		
	Woodlot Properties,		iii. reverse sensitivity effects on rural		
	Henley Downs Farm		productive activities can		
	Holdings Ltd, Real		be satisfactorily avoided; and		
	Journeys Ltd		c) Avoid unplanned demand for provision of		
			public infrastructure investment , including	!	
			domestic water supply and waste disposal;		
			and		
	1		d) Avoid creating significant competing		

		T	demand for water or other resources.		
		L <u> </u>			
200.	133 Policy 3.9.4 - Mana			C	There is an Affic few Assessing and Managing
201.	Dunedin City Council	156	• If the policy is considered necessary, amend the policy to separate the purposes of addressing effects on human health and the environment, and recognise the NES e.g.: "Manage the use of contaminated land, to protect human health people and the environment from adverse effects, by: through the application of the NES for Assessing and Managing Contaminants in Soil to Protect Human Health." NES for Assessing and Managing Contaminants in Soil to Protect Human Health.  a) Prior to subdivision or development of potentially contaminated land, requiring a site investigation is undertaken to determine the nature or extent of any contamination; and b) Where there is contamination: i. Requiring an assessment of associated environmental risks; and ii. Remediating land; and e) Manage the ongoing effects of contaminant discharges to water or air from contaminated land, Considering the need for ongoing monitoring of contaminant levels	Support	There is an NES for Assessing and Managing Contaminants in Soil to Protect Human Health. Its purpose was to ensure a nationally consistent approach to contaminated land management upon subdivision, and to provide for activities with minor effect. Therefore an RPS policy may not be necessary.  • It is noted that the policy as drafted does not encompass all aspects of the NES, such as fuel tank removal. These disturbances, subdivision and changes in land use are local site-specific issues rather than regional issues.  Agree with the submitter's note that not all contaminated land requires remediation - it depends on what resultant sites are being used for.  • It is the on-going discharges to the environment from those sites which may have environmental effects, rather than the use of those sites.  • Also please refer to our submission point on Method 3.1.4(g).
		<u> </u>	and associated environmental risks."		
202.	134 Policy 3.9.5 - Avoid	ling the crea	tion of new contaminated land	•	
203.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend as follows: "Avoid the creation of	Support	Avoiding the creation of new contaminated land
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	new contaminated land which would give		may not always be appropriate or practical: in

	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	rise to risks to human health or would		remediating contaminated land it may be
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	measurably degrade natural values ".		appropriate to move soil to another location
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,			depending on where it is situated and how that lan
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,			is to be used.
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			<ul> <li>The emphasis should be on avoiding risks to</li> </ul>
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			human health or the environment, consistent with
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			the NES
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northlake			*	
	Investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,		1		
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm	1			
	Holdings Ltd, Real	1			
	Journeys Ltd				
204.	147 Objective 4.2 - Hist	oric heritage	e resources are recognised and contribute to	the region's char	acter and sense of identity
205.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend as follows: "Significant hHistoric	Support	The amendment better reflects the role of the RPS.
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	heritage resources are recognised and	11.	
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	contribute to the region's character and		
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	sense of identity"		
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,			
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,			
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,		_	11.
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
ACCOUNT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,	***************************************			
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
206.	148 Policy suite 4.2 - Hi	istoric herita	ge resources are recognised and contribute to	the region's charac	ter and sense of identity
207.	Queenstown Lakes	11	Include policies and methods to guide	Oppose	Oppose the introduction of additional policies and
	District Council		historic heritage assessments.		methods that increase the RPS role in what should
			<ul> <li>Include vegetation within the scope of the</li> </ul>		be a District Council function.
			policies relating to historic heritage.		
208.	152 Policy 4.2.3 - Mana	iging historic	heritage values		
209.	Trustpower limited,	85, 122	Amend the policy as follows: "To recognise	Support	Support the suggested amendment insofar as the
	Queenstown Airport		and provide for the protection of historic		submitter recognises that the policy goes further
	Corporation		heritage resource of the region from		than section 6f of the RMA
			inappropriate subdivision, use and		lwi values, including the protection of wahi tapu and
			development by:		wahi taoka, are provided for in
			a) Identifying and assessing the significance		Chapter 1 and do not need to be repeated in this
			of the historic heritage resources within the		policy.
			region;		The policy adopts a strong position on avoiding
			b) Having regard to any relevant entry in the		adverse effects on areas which might only have
			Historic Places register in the process of		"suspected" heritage or cultural values. This is not
			identifying and assessing the historic		considered an appropriate response.

		<del></del>	heritage resource;		
			c) Considering historic heritage items,		
			places, or areas of significance or		
			importance to communities in the process of		
			identifying and assessing the historic		
			heritage resource;		
			d) Recognising that knowledge about some		
			historic heritage may be culturally sensitive		
			and support protection of those areas		
			through the maintenance of silent files held		
			by local authorities;		
			e) Recognise that there may be sites of		
			historic heritage which are unknown and		
			having appropriate accidental discovery		
			protocols in place to manage the discovery		
			of such features ."		
210.	Te Runanga o	154	Reword as follows:	Oppose	lwi values, including the protection of wahi tapu and
	Moeraki, Kati		"Managing historic and cultural heritage		wahi taoka, are provided for in Chapter 1 and do not
	Huirapa Runaka ki		values.		need to be repeated in this policy
	Puketeraki,		Protect and enhance the values of places		
	Te Runanga o Otakou		and areas of historic and cultural heritage,		
	and		by:		
	Hokonui Runanga		d) Avoiding significant adverse effects on		
			other values of areas and places of historic		
			and cultural heritage; and		
			h) Encouraging the integration of historic		
			heritage values into new activities including		
			cultural heritage where appropriate and in		
			consultation with Kai Tahu; and		
			i) Enabling restoration, adaptive reuse or		
			upgrade of historic heritage places and areas		
211.	100 Deline 4.2.1 04	L.	where heritage values can be maintained."		
611.	155 Policy 4.3.1 - Mana	iging for rura	ii activities		

212.	Darby Planning LP	81	Amend Policy 4.3.1, as follows:  "Manage activities in rural areas, to support the region's economy and communities, by:  ""  d) Minimising the subdivision of productive rural land into smaller lots that may result in rural residential activities; and e) Enabling tourism, employment, recreational and other activities, Providing for other activities that have a functional need to locate in rural areas, including tourism and recreational activities that and are of a nature and scale compatible with	Support	The management of rural activities to provide for a wider base for the support of a diverse range of activities that sustain the regional economy is supported.  • Agree with the amendments that seek to enable activities such as tourism, employment and recreation development within rural areas as a significant contributor to the regional economy
			rural activities."		Annual to the DDC is the forward on good friend and
213.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd,	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Amend as follows:  "Managing for rural Protecting regionally significant industry activities from inappropriate subdivision, use and development  Manage activities in rural areas, to support the region's economy and communities, by:  a) Enabling regionally significant industry activities, farming and other rural activities that support the rural economy; and b) Minimising the loss of regionally significant soils highly valued for their versatility for primary production; and c) Restricting the establishment of activities in-rural areas that may lead to reverse sensitivity effects on regionally significant industry activities; and d) Minimising Restricting the subdivision of	Support	Agree that the RPS is too focused on recognising and providing for the primary production sector, with not enough recognition and provision for the tourism sector.

	Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd		productive rural land into smaller lots that may result in inappropriate rural residential activities; and e) Providing for other activities that have a functional need to locate in rural areas, including tourism and recreational activities that are of a nature and scale compatible with rural activities."		
214.	157 Policy 4.3.3 - Reco	gnising the v	alues of Otago's central business districts	A STATE OF S	
215.	Queenstown Airport Corporation	122	Amend the policy as follows:  "Recognising the values of Otago's central business districts and other economic centres  Recognise the values of Otago's central business districts and other economic centres, including as the primary focal point for as providing for the social, cultural and economic activities within community."	Support	Agree with the submitter that central business districts are not the only centres and activity which provide for the economic wellbeing of the community
216.	163 Policy 4.4.1 - Ensur	ing efficient	water allocation and use		
217.	Federated Farmers of New Zealand	115	Amend as follows (or words to similar effect):  "Ensure an efficient allocation and use of water by:  a) Requiring that the volume of water allocated does not exceed what is necessary for the purpose of reasonable use, including appropriate allowance for reasonable variability in use between practices and seasons; and  b) Requiring the development or upgrade of infrastructure that increases use efficiency,	Support	Clause a) has potential to be interpreted tightly and should be rewritten to allow for reasonable seasonal variation in use, and/or allow for reasonable changes between practices as needed.  Support clause d) as a potential 'win/win' across the four wellbeings

			1.5		
			where economically feasible; and		
218.	166 Objective 4.5 - Adv	erse effects	of using and enjoying Otago's natural and built		ninimised
219.	Alliance Group, Powernet Ltd, HW Richardson Group Limited, Trustpower Limited, Queenstown Airport Corporation	56, 60, 61, 85, 122	Amend Objective 4.5 as follows: "Adverse effects arising from the development use of Otago's natural and physical resources are avoided, remedied or mitigated of using and enjoying Otago's natural and built environment are minimised."	Support	Agree with the submitter that the reference to enjoyment is vague and subjective, and the objective should relate to the development and use of Otago's natural and physical resources. It should also seek to avoid, remedy or mitigate adverse effects on such resources
220.	301 Introduction to Ob	jective 4.5			
221.	Federated Farmers of	115	Amend narrative under Objective 4.5 as	Support	Agree with the submitter that there is a need to better recognise the positive outcomes from
	New Zealand		follows:  "Any uUse of natural or physical resources significantly contributes to the wellbeing of Otago's communities. However, resource use also has the potential to generate adverse effects. It is important to appropriately manage activities to avoid, individually or cumulatively, degrading the quality of Otago's natural environment. This requires the proactive and integrated management of natural resources, and can only be achieved through the integrated management of Otago's natural resources, and by giving due consideration to both managing adverse effects and maintaining and enhancing environmental values.  Resource use can also have adverse		resource use.

			effects on other uses or prevent the normal		
000	dan kara a la	<u> </u>	operation of existing uses."		
222.			g of indigenous biodiversity		
223.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Amend as follows: "Enable offsetting of adverse effects on indigenous biodiversity values, enly when:  a) The activities causing those adverse effects have a functional necessity to locate in significant or outstanding areas; and b) Those adverse effects cannot be avoided, remedied or mitigated; and c) Those adverse effects do not result in the loss of irreplaceable or vulnerable biodiversity."	Support	The appropriateness of policy 4.5.7 is questioned: Policy 4.5.8 requiring no net loss of biodiversity should provide sufficient protection.  Offsetting is considered when effects cannot be avoided remedied or mitigated — it has been used a a form of mitigation and compensation where mitigation is not possible
224.	Queenstown Airport Corporation	118	Amend as follows:  "Policy 4.5.7 Enabling offsetting of biodiversity, including indigenous biodiversity Enable offsetting of adverse effects on	Support	Development activities can cause damage or loss to biodiversity in general, rather than just indigenous biodiversity.  Clause c) seems to refer to all biodiversity, rather than just indigenous biodiversity, so the intent of the

			biodiversity, including indigenous biodiversity values, only when:"		policy is not clear.
225.	Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	Delete clause (a).  • Amend to specify that in some locations avoidance of adverse effects is required. It is not appropriate to provide for remediation, mitigation or offsetting in those locations.  • Amend to specify when offsetting is required. For example, subdivision, use and development which [affects] indigenous biodiversity.	Oppose	Strengthening the policy by inclusion of the term 'avoidance' is opposed. If anything, the policy should be amended so that it provides a greater level of flexibility.
226.	175 Policy 4.5.8 - Offse	tting for indi	genous biodiversity		
227.	Graymont (NZ) Limited	112	Amend (a) as follows: "a) The offset achieves no net loss and where possible preferably a net gain in indigenous biodiversity values; and"	Support	Agree that there is a risk that the policy will not give effect to the RMA as currently drafted and will not enable the social, economic and cultural wellbeing of the community, and will not sustain the potential of the physical resource represented by the submitter's assets in the region for the future.  • Under the RMA, economic wellbeing considerations are intertwined with the concept of sustainable management of natural and physical resources
228.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137,	Amend as follows:  "Providing for oOffsetting for from adverse effects on indigenous biodiversity Provide for offsetting for from adverse effects on indigenous biodiversity, when it is enabled, by ensuring that:  a) The offset achieves no net loss and preferably a net gain in indigenous biodiversity values; and	Support	Support amendment to the policy to recognise that offsetting can be used where there are adverse effects

	Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd	138	b) The offset is undertaken close to the location of development, where this will result in the best ecological outcome; and"		
229.	177 Roles and responsi	bilities			
230.	Queenstown Lakes District Council	95	Clarify the intended roles and responsibilities of District and Regional Councils in addressing the concept of community tolerance to risks.	Support	Agree that clarification as to the roles and responsibilities between regional and district councils would be helpful
231.	Queenstown Lakes District Council	95	clarify intended roles and responsibilities for historic heritage.	Support	Agree that clarification as to the roles and responsibilities between regional and district councils would be helpful
232.	180 Method 1.1 - Deve	loping col	laboration processes with Kai Tahu		
233.	Federated Farmers of New Zealand Limited	115	Adopt Methods 1.1.1 and 1.1.2 as proposed.  • Delete Method 1.1.3	Support	Support Councils developing processes to facilitate effective relationships. The requirement to consult with kai tahu in resource management decision-making and implementation goes beyond what is required
234.	Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati	154	Amend as follows: "1.1.1 Establish and maintain effective	Oppose	The suggested amendments go further than what is required by the RMA and are too onerous and

Huirapa Runaka ki	resource management relationships with	specific.
Puketeraki,	papatipu runaka and Kai Tahu, based on a	
Te Runanga o Otakou	principle of partnership.	
and	1.1.2 Use and take into account lwi	
Hokonui Runanga	Management Plans and other iwi planning	
	documents as a primary tool to:	
	<ul> <li>Assist in the identification of issues of</li> </ul>	
	resource management significance to Kai	
	Tahu and papatipu runaka.	
	Provide cultural context and	
	understanding of values underpinning the	
	relationship between Kai Tahu, papatipu	
	runaka and the environment.	
	<ul> <li>Understand, acknowledge and account for</li> </ul>	
	the importance of local knowledge and	
	guidance about the environment at papatipu	
	runaka level.	
	<ul> <li>Identify statutory acknowledgements, sites</li> </ul>	
	of significance and importance to Kai Tahu	
	and papatipu runaka, and	
	understand why they are important.	
	<ul> <li>Assist in the determination of the nature</li> </ul>	
	and extent of consultation that may be	
	required over particular activities or places	
	of importance.	
	<ul> <li>Assist in the development of planning</li> </ul>	
	policy.	
	<ul> <li>Assist decision-makers to make an</li> </ul>	
	informed decision with respect to a proposal	
	or development of policy.	
	1.1.4 Involve Kai Tahu and papatipu runaka	
	in the plan development process from	
	inception, to ensure values are integrated	

and principles of the RMA and Te Tiriti o
Waitangi are given effect.
1.1.5 Provide papatipu runaka, and where
appropriate, Te Runanga o Ngai Tahu with
opportunities to participate in the resource
consent process as appropriate by:
a) notifying and consulting affected papatipu
runaka, and where appropriate, Te Runanga
o Ngai Tahu on notified resource consent
applications which are site-specific,
resource-specific or issues of significance to
Kai Tahu as identified in iwi management
plans and by papatipu runaka.
b) ensuring contact details of the district or
region's papatipu runaka are maintained,
and iwi documents lodged with council
by Te Runanga o Ngai Tahu are recorded for
applicant use and consultation purposes.
c) Encourage applicants to place applications
on hold voluntarily to consult with runaka
(where appropriate) in an effort to resolve
issues at an early stage of proposals.
1.1.6 Endeavour to appoint tangata whenua
as commissioners on resource consent
hearing panels and during plan
development processes, particularly when
making decisions on issues of resource
management significance to Kai Tahu.
1.1.7 Seek Cultural Impact Assessment or
Cultural Values Assessment as part of an
assessment of environmental
effects under Schedule 4 of the RMA, where
the application is likely to impact on a

١.			
ŀ	191	34	1

			significant resource management issue for Kai Tahu."		
235.	181 Method 1.2 - Colla	borating with	h Kai Tahu for value identification		
236.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Amend Method 1.2.1 as follows: "Identify, and protect from inappropriate subdivision, use and development, places, areas or landscapes of cultural, spiritual or traditional significance to them;".  • Amend Method 1.2.2 as follows: "Identify, and protect from inappropriate subdivision, use and development, the values that contribute to their significance;".  • Add the following methods: "1.2.5 Facilitate efficient and effective processes for applicants to consult Kai Tahu on resource consent applications and private plan change requests.	Support	The suggested amendment reflects the RMA Part 2 direction in terms of protecting matters of national importance from inappropriate subdivision, use and development
237.	Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati Huirapa Runaka ki Puketeraki,	154	Amend as follows: "1.2 Regional, city and district councils will collaborate with Kai Tahu to:	Oppose	Disagree with the submitter that the method should be amended by increasing its specificity.

	Te Runanga o Otakou and Hokonui Runanga		1.2.5 Use cultural monitoring tools when monitoring the state of the environment.  1.2.6 Continue to provide for involvement of Kai Tahu as tangata whenua in decision making processes, including Kai Tahu representation on working parties, technical advisory groups or other forums that warrant representation.  1.2.7 Consider providing capacity for Kai Tahu (where parties consider this of mutual benefit) to be involved in studies and research to inform policy development.  1.2.8 Encourage and support, where appropriate and when approached (on a case by case basis) the development or review of iwi management plans including the provision of technical advice, administrative support and funding options.  1.2.9 Recognise the mana/importance and spirit of intent of statutory acknowledgements and regulations under the Ngai Tahu Claims Settlement Act 1998 (NTCSA) and make provision for their embodiment, beyond their legally recognised expiry date, throughout council policy."		
238.		roving know	wledge of Kai Tahu's values, rights and interests		
239.	Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati Huirapa Runaka ki Puketeraki,	154	Amend as follows:  "1.3 Regional, city and district councils will:  1.3.1 Seek opportunities to a Assess, improve and demonstrate knowledge of	Oppose	The requested level of specificity is not needed and goes further than what is required under the Act.

	Te Runanga o Otakou and Hokonui Runanga		tikaka and the principles of Te Tiriti o Waitangi among staff and stakeholders and the community."		
240.	183 Method 1.4 - Deleg	ating function	ons to Kai Tahu		
241.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Delete method 1.4	Support	Unnecessary or ambiguous ("may").  Deleting unnecessary provisions would provide clearer direction, strengthen the PRPS & result in efficiency gains.
	Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd				
242.		al, City and E	l District Council Relationships	1	
243.	Te Runanga o	154	Method 2 should be:	Oppose	The method correctly identifies the local authorities

***************************************	Moeraki, Kati		"Regional, City and District Council and Kai		to which it applies and it is incorrect to include Kai	
	Huirapa Runaka ki		Tahu relationships";		Tahu	
	Puketeraki,		<ul> <li>And should include the following method:</li> </ul>			
	Te Runanga o Otakou		"Joint or comanagement of a resource(s)			
	and Hokonui Runanga		between a local authority and iwi authority."			
244.	186 Method 2.2 - Estab	86 Method 2.2 - Establishing processes to address cross-boundary issues				
245.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited,	58, 102, 103, 104,	Delete method 2.2	Support	Unnecessary or ambiguous ("may").  • Deleting unnecessary provisions would provide	
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,			clearer direction, strengthen the PRPS	
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,			& result in efficiency gains.	
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,				
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,				
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,				
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,				
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,				
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138				
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,					
	Northlake					
	Investments Ltd,	The state of the s				
	Shotover Country Ltd,					
	Ayrburn Farm					
	Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm					
	1					
	Developments Ltd,					
	Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone					
	Investment Ltd,					
	Woodlot Properties,					
	Henley Downs Farm					
	Holdings Ltd, Real					
	Journeys Ltd					
246.	187 Method 2.3 - Regional rule for extinguishing existing use rights					
247.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Delete method 2.3			

		1			
	Company Limited,	103, 104,			Deleting unnecessary provisions would provide
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,			clearer direction, strengthen the PRPS
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,			& result in efficiency gains.
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,			
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,			
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone	-			
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
248.	188 Method 3 - Regiona	al Plans			
249.	Te Runanga o	154	<ul> <li>Use and implementation of IMPs.</li> </ul>	Oppose	Disagree that the method's complexity and
	Moeraki, Kati		Address concern over 35 year consents.		specificity should be increased, particularly where
	Huirapa Runaka ki		Freshwater:		the suggested amendments go beyond the
	Puketeraki,		<ul> <li>Beds and margins of waterways:</li> </ul>		requirements of the RMA.
	Te Runanga o Otakou		Coastal water values:		
	and Hokonui Runanga		<ul> <li>Recognise provisions in NZCPS for</li> </ul>		
			restoring natural character of [the] coastal		
			environment.		

\$100 PM \$100 P	
	Advocate for and promote mechanisms
	and measures that protect natural character
	of [the] coastal environment, including Kai
	Tahu efforts to protect resources of the
	coastal
	environment through the use of customary
	management tools such as rahui, mataitai
	and taiapure.
	Recognise importance of CMA Statutory
	Acknowledgements beyond the expiry dates
	as per the Ngai Tahu Claims Settlement
	(Resource Management Consent
	Notification) Regulations 1999.
	Recognise integrated community groups
	who may develop community-led coastal
	strategies
	• Engage with Kai Tahu to identify coastal
	areas of significance and ways to protect Kai
	Tahu values in those areas. This process will
	be assisted by use of cultural monitoring
	tools, iwi management plans, and use of
	customary fisheries management tools.
	Natural hazards:
	Add specific methods for management of
	natural hazards
	Soils
	Identify Kai Tahu cultural values in relation
	to soil for inclusion in regional plans,
	through engagement with Kai Tahu
	and use of iwi management plans.
	Will ensure information sharing with Kai
	Tahu regarding the location of contaminated

				y	
			sites, proposed land use changes		
			and remediation or mitigation work.		
			<ul> <li>Will use cultural monitoring tools</li> </ul>		
			developed by Kai Tahu to monitor		
			effectiveness of these palicies.		
			<ul> <li>Should promote land use practices that</li> </ul>		
			maintain and improve soil quality.		
		The second secon	Biodiversity		
			<ul> <li>Local authorities will engage with Kai Tahu</li> </ul>		
			and use iwi management plans to identify		
			areas, habitats, species and		
			ecosystems of particular significance to Kai		
			Tahu and to protect them in a manner		
			consistent with Kai Tahu cultural		
			values and principles.		
			Landscapes		
			<ul> <li>Set objectives, policies or methods in</li> </ul>		
			relevant regional and district plans to		
		1	protect outstanding natural features and		
			landscapes (including cultural landscapes)		
			from inappropriate subdivision, use and		
			development, and avoid, remedy or		
			mitigate adverse effects of subdivision use		
			and development on outstanding natural		
			features and landscapes.		
250.	189 Method 3.1 - Deve	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~			
251.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Amend Method 3.1.4 f) as follows: "f)	Support	Amendment to reflect the RMA Part 2 direction in
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	Identifying, and		terms of protecting matters of national importance
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	protecting from inappropriate subdivision,		from inappropriate subdivision, use and
danie.	Milibrook Country	107, 108,	use and development, historic heritage		development.
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	places or , areas <del>or landscapes</del> located in the		
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	beds of rivers, lakes and wetlands		
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,	or the coastal marine area;"		

	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			
	Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd	136, 137, 138			
252.	192 Method 4 - City and	d District Pla	ins		
253.	AgResearch Ltd	116	Add new method: "City or district plans may implement Policies 2.1.5, 2.2.15, 3.8.3 and 4.3.1 by establishing provisions for rural areas that: (a) restrict subdivision, use and development of highly valued soil resources for future use by rural production activities (unless required for a rural activity that has a functional need to locate in rural areas); and (b) avoid reverse sensitivity effects between incompatible activities."	Oppose	Oppose the addition of greater level of specificity and direction, particularly when this goes beyond the requirements of the RMA.
254.	193 Method 4.1 - Devel	loping distric		-	

	Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd	103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138			issue, as Otago territorial authorities do not have complex cross boundary issues with respect to urban areas. It is not appropriate for the regional council to become embroiled in urban growth management at a local level.  • There would be significant inefficiencies in detailing growth boundaries in an RPS:  • A private plan change cannot apply to change an RPS.  • The RPS may not adapt quickly enough to accommodate growth.  • Inconsistency with the glossary which states that urban growth areas are as defined in District Plans.
256.	Dunedin City Council	156	Delete method 4.1.11	Support	Councils are unable to protect important sites, or facilitate Kai Tahu access to them, through the District Plan.
257.	194 Method 4.2 - Imple	menting dis	trict plans		
258.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Delete Methods 4.2.2, 4.2.4, 4.2.6 & 4.2.7	Support	Efficiency gains in removing unnecessary provisions.
	Company Limited,	103, 104,			Deleting unnecessary provisions would provide
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,			clearer direction and strengthen the PRPS.
-	Millbrook Country	107, 108,			<ul> <li>Unnecessary or ambiguous ("may").</li> </ul>
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,			

<u></u>	[ no. o	1.00 (5.1		
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,		
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,		
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,		
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,		
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138		
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,			
	Northlake			
	Investments Ltd,			
	Shotover Country Ltd,			
	Ayrburn Farm			
	Developments Ltd,			
	Bridesdale Farm			
	Developments Ltd,			
	Glencoe Station Ltd,			
	Treble Cone			
	Investment Ltd,			
	Woodlot Properties,			
	Henley Downs Farm			
	Holdings Ltd, Real			
	Journeys Ltd			
259.	196 Method 5 - Region:	al Policy Stat	ement	
260.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Delete method	The section 32 analysis supporting urban growth
	Company Limited,	103, 104,		boundaries is inadequate.
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,		<ul> <li>It is questioned whether urban growth is a regional</li> </ul>
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,		issue, as Otago territorial authoritiesdo not have
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,		complex cross boundary issues with respect to urban
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,		areas. It is not appropriate for the regional council to
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,		become embroiled in urban growth management at
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,		a local level.
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,		• The rationale for "10 years" of supply for urban
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138		growth is unclear: it is inconsistent with case law, it
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,			is uncertain that 10 years of capacity would be
	Northlake			sufficient, and unclear how it should be measured. It

	Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd				would be more useful to require studies of demand for land across various sectors and of the zoning necessary to prevent significant supply shortages.  There would be significant inefficiencies in detailing growth boundaries in an RPS:  A private plan change cannot apply to change an RPS.
261.	198 Method 6.1 - Ident	ification of i	mportant resources		
262.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd,	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Amend Method 6.1.2 as follows: "Regional, city and district councils, in their areas of responsibility, will identify: d) Special amenity landscapes; g) Regionally significant soil resources; h) Significant infrastructure; "	Support	Concerned about introducing the term of Special Amenity Landscapes.  Risk of different criteria being used in current or proposed district plans, and hence, of slowing down forthcoming district plan reviews.  Most of Queenstown Lakes areas that are not Outstanding Natural Landscapes could fall within this category. Too high a level of protection could have adverse effects on the economic and social wellbeing of communities.  Significant infrastructure should be defined, recognised and provided for.

<del></del>	T = 1.1 =	1			
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,			Control of the Contro	
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
263.	203 Method 7 - Strateg	~			
264.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Delete method 7	Support	<ul><li>Unnecessary or ambiguous ("may").</li></ul>
	Company Limited,	103, 104,			<ul> <li>Deleting unnecessary provisions would provide</li> </ul>
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,			clearer direction, strengthen the PRPS
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,		The state of the s	& result in efficiency gains.
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,			
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,			
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,			- Comment	
	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
265.	206 Method 7.3 - Regio	nal Land Tra	nsport Plan		

355		1 22	Add a new method: Method 7.3.5 -	Support	Support ensuring that the Regional Land Transport
266.	Environment	32		Support	Plan identifies the region's Nationally or Regionally
	Southland		Identifying the region's National[iy] and		significant infrastructure.
			Regionally important transport		significant infrastructure.
			infrastructure		
		<u> </u>	within the Regional Land Transport Plan .		
267.		<del></del>	m regional, district and city councils - optional	1	1
268.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Delete method	Support	Unnecessary or ambiguous ("may").
	Company Limited,	103, 104,		A	Deleting unnecessary provisions would provide
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,		-	clearer direction, strengthen the PRPS
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,		Na Allanda	& result in efficiency gains.
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,			
and the second of the second o	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,			
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,	-			
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
269.		rmation from	n city and district councils - optional	L	J.,
270.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Delete method	Support	Unnecessary or ambiguous ("may").

		102 106			L. Dalakin and a second
	Company Limited,	103, 104,			Deleting unnecessary provisions would provide
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,			clearer direction, strengthen the PRPS
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,			& result in efficiency gains.
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,			
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,			
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone	D-F			
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm	***************************************			
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
271.	215 Method 9 - Fundin	<u></u>	0.000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
272.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Delete method	Support	Unnecessary or ambiguous ("may").
	Company Limited,	103, 104,			<ul> <li>Deleting unnecessary provisions would provide</li> </ul>
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,			clearer direction, strengthen the PRPS
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,			& result in efficiency gains.
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,			
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,			
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			

		r			
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,			•	
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
Annual Control of	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	Ayrburn Farm				
******	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
273.	220 Methods 11.1.2 & :	l1.1.3 - Prom	notion by regional, city and district councils - o	ptional	
274.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Delete method	Support	Unnecessary or ambiguous ("may").
	Company Limited,	103, 104,			Deleting unnecessary provisions would provide
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,			clearer direction, strengthen the PRPS
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,			& result in efficiency gains.
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,			
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,			
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	Ayrburn Farm				

275.	Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd	cilitation by	regional, city and district councils - compulsor		
276.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties,	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Amend d) as follows:  "d) Facilitate coordination between lifeline utilities significant infrastructure and significant community facilities used for emergency management, including by:  i) Recognising the interconnections between significant infrastructure lifeline utilities;"	Support	The suggested terminology better reflect the terminology used in the RMA.

	Henley Downs Farm	1		<u> </u>	
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
777		cilitation by	regional, city and district councils - optional	<u></u>	
277.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Delete method	Support	Unnecessary or ambiguous ("may").
278.	· -	103, 104,	Delete method	Зарроте	Deleting unnecessary provisions would provide
	Company Limited, Walter Peak Station,	105, 104,			clearer direction, strengthen the PRPS
	1				& result in efficiency gains.
	Millbrook Country	107, 108,			de result in emelency gama.
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,			
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,			
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,			
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			
	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,			
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,				
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd	<u></u>			
279.	248 Appendices - gene	<del></del>		16 .	A table at - on the sister with at the case - initial
280.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Delete Appendix 1.	Support	Agree with the submitter that the provisions
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	Delete Appendix 2 or amend to identify		duplicate the RMA or other statutory documents,
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi that		including any provision stated in the RMA

	Millbrook Country	107, 108,	are to be applied when giving effect to the		(provisions should be referenced but not quoted),
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	Otago RPS.		and any definition already in the RMA or other
CHROSE	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	Otago NF3.		legislation; and
ODD PERSONAL PROPERTY AND PROPE	Ltd, Damper Bay	130, 131,		*	
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,			• Is not required by RMA S62 or is not an active directive
	Station, Water Tight	134, 133,			directive
	Investments Ltd, Soho	130, 137,			
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,	150			
	Northlake				
	Investments Ltd,				
	Shotover Country Ltd,				
	Ayrburn Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Bridesdale Farm				
	Developments Ltd,				
	Glencoe Station Ltd,				
	Treble Cone				
	Investment Ltd,				
	Woodlot Properties,				
	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd	<u></u>			
281.	249 Glossary				
282.	Queenstown Lakes	95	Define "primary production	Support	Agree that if the term 'primary production' is used it
	District Council				should be defined.
283.	Forest and Bird NZ	98	Add new definitions:	Oppose	Oppose the addition of complexity and increased
			• "Biodiversity Offsets		specificity.
			Measurable conservation outcomes		
			resulting from actions designed to		
			compensate for residual adverse biodiversity		
			impacts arising from project development		
			after appropriate avoidance, minimisation,		
			remediation and mitigation measures		

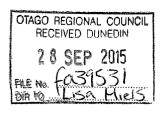
			have been taken. The goal of biodiversity offsets is to achieve no net loss and		
			preferably a net gain of biodiversity on the		
			ground."		
			• "No net loss		
			Means no net loss with respect to:		
			Species abundance, population structure,		
			and composition (e.g. individual species or		
			species groups)		
			Habitat structure (e.g. vegetation tiers,		
			vegetation pattern)		
			<ul> <li>Ecosystem function (e.g. nutrient cycling</li> </ul>		
			rates)		
			<ul> <li>People's use of and cultural values</li> </ul>		
			associated with biodiversity (e.g. particularly		
			valued habitats or species).		
			No net loss, in essence, refers to the point at		
			which biodiversity gains from targeted		
			biodiversity management activities match		
			the losses of biodiversity due to the impacts		
			of		
			a specific development project, so that there		
			is no net reduction in the type, amount and		
			condition (quality) of biodiversity. A net gain		
***************************************			means that biodiversity gains exceed a		
			specific set of losses associated with a		
		E0 400	development."	C	Support the increase in clarification and reduction in
284.	Royalburn Farming	58, 102,	Add the following definitions:	Support	ambiguity
	Company Limited,	103, 104,	Significant infrastructure - include lifeline utilities and any		ambiguity
	Walter Peak Station,	105, 106,	infrastructure considered to be of regional		
	Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm,	107, 108, 109, 129,	or national significance;		
		t	Significant Community Facility - include		
	RCL Queenstown PTY	130, 131,	- Significant Community Facility - include	<u> </u>	

r		T 400	T =	1	
	Ltd, Damper Bay	132, 133,	facilities that provide essential community		
	Estates, Halfway Bay	134, 135,	services;		
Consultation of the Consul	Station, Water Tight	136, 137,	∘ Urban;		
	Investments Ltd, Soho	138	<ul> <li>Regionally Significant Soil Resource -</li> </ul>		
	Basin Ski Field Ltd,		include all soil resources intended to be		
	Northlake		managed by the PRPS;		
	investments Ltd,		<ul> <li>Regionally Significant Industry Activity -</li> </ul>		
j	Shotover Country Ltd,		include any activity associated with tourism		
-	Ayrburn Farm		or primary production;		
	Developments Ltd,		<ul> <li>Hard mitigation measures;</li> </ul>		
	Bridesdale Farm		<ul> <li>Amend definition of Kai Tahu to clarify if</li> </ul>		
- Leave - Leav	Developments Ltd,		has the same or different meaning as "Ngai		
	Glencoe Station Ltd,		Tahu", having particular regard to		
	Treble Cone		the Ngai Tahu Claims Settlement Act 1998		
	investment Ltd,		and other planning documents outside		
	Woodlot Properties,		Otago.		
ł .	Henley Downs Farm				
	Holdings Ltd, Real				
	Journeys Ltd				
285.	Environmental	127	Define biodiversity offset (this definition is	Oppose	Oppose the added complexity and repetition of
	Defence Society		from the proposed		other documents
	Incorporated		NPS for indigenous biodiversity):		
	incorporated		"Measureable conservation outcomes		
			resulting from actions which are designed to		
			compensate for more than minor		
			residual adverse effects on biodiversity,		
			where those effects arise from an activity		
		į.	after appropriate prevention and		
			mitigation measures have been taken. The		
			goal of biodiversity offsets is to achieve no		
***************************************			net loss and preferably a net gain of		
The second secon			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
			biodiversity on the ground with respect to		
	J	1	species composition, habitat structure and		

			ecosystem functions."		
286.	250 Glossary of Te Reo	terms			
287.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country Club, Eastburn Farm, RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd, Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties,	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	Delete and include these terms in the Glossary.	Support	Support reduction in complexity and agree that it is unnecessary to have two separate glossaries
	Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd				
288.	256 Miscellaneous (e.g	T		Τς .	TECC V
289.	Royalburn Farming Company Limited, Walter Peak Station, Millbrook Country	58, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108,	Delete or amend text that:  Is duplicated; Is vague or ambiguous; Duplicates the RMA or other statutory	Support	Efficiency gains in removing unnecessary provisions.  • Deleting unnecessary provisions would provide clearer direction and strengthen the PRPS.
	Club, Eastburn Farm,	109, 129,	documents, including any provision stated in		<ul> <li>"Need" statements are not required by RMA S62</li> </ul>

Ayrburn Farm Developments Ltd, Bridesdale Farm Developments Ltd, Glencoe Station Ltd, Treble Cone Investment Ltd, Woodlot Properties, Henley Downs Farm Holdings Ltd, Real Journeys Ltd			
RCL Queenstown PTY Ltd, Damper Bay Estates, Halfway Bay Station, Water Tight Investments Ltd, Soho Basin Ski Field Ltd, Northlake Investments Ltd, Shotover Country Ltd,	130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138	the RMA (provisions should be referenced but not quoted), and any definition already in the RMA or other legislation;  Is not required by RMA S62 or is not an active directive; and  Delete all "need" statements.	or is not an active directive.

28 September 2015





The Hearings Panel
Otago Regional Council
70 Stafford Street
Private Bag 1954
DUNEDIN 9054

ATTENTION: Ralph Henderson / Sarah Valk

## PROPOSED OTAGO REGIONAL POLICY STATEMENT - FURTHER SUBMISSION

Please find **attached** the Environmental Defence Society's (**EDS**) further submission on the proposed Regional Policy Statement (**PRPS**). We acknowledge that the final date for filing of further submissions was Friday 25 September 2015 and that our further submission is 1 working day late.

Due to prior commitments EDS's legal advisor was out of the office for most of the two weeks between receiving the summary of decisions and the filing date for further submissions, attending Land and Water Forum meetings and the Resource Management Law Association conference. EDS is a small not-for-profit organisation. Our resources are extremely limited and we are currently working at full capacity. Unfortunately there was no other person available to complete the further submission by the due date.

We apologise for any inconvenience in the delay in filing. As the delay is 1 working day only we do not consider that any other party will be adversely affected or that the process will be unreasonably delayed. EDS advised Mr Ralph Henderson of the Council of the likely delay and we understand he holds a similar view.

We respectfully request that Hearings Panel waive the filing deadline in this instance.

Yours Sincerely

Madeleine C Wright Solicitor

**Environmental Defence Society** 

## FURTHER SUBMISSION ON THE PROPOSED OTAGO REGIONAL POLICY STATEMENT

TO: Otago Regional Council

70 Stafford Street Private Bag 1954 DUNEDIN 9054

rps@orc.govt.nz / ralph.henderson@orc.govt.nz

FROM: Environmental Defence Society Incorporated

PO Box 91736 Victoria Street West AUCKLAND 1142 madeleine@eds.org.nz

09 480 2565 / 027 468 7778

DATE: 27 September 2015

- 1. The Environmental Defence Society (EDS) has an interest in the proposal that is greater than the interest the general public has. EDS is a not-for-profit national environmental advocacy group. EDS was established in 1971 with the objective of bringing together the disciplines of law, science and planning to advocate for better environmental outcomes in resource management matters. EDS has been active in assessing the effectiveness of the Resource Management Act 1991 (RMA) and statutory planning documents in addressing key environmental issues such as landscape protection, coastal management and water quality. EDS lodged a submission on the proposed Otago Regional Policy Statement (PRPS). EDS could not gain an advantage in trade competition through this further submission. EDS wishes to be heard in support of this further submission and would be prepared to consider presenting its further submission in a joint case with others making a similar further submission at any hearing.
- 2. This further submission is structured by provisions. The following abbreviations are used:
  - Central Otago Environmental Society (COES)
  - Director-General of Conservation (DGC)
  - Federated Farmers of New Zealand (Federated Farmers)
  - Fonterra Co-operative Group Limited (Fonterra)
  - Guardians of Lake Wanaka and Lake Hawea (GLWLH)
  - New Zealand Petroleum and Minerals (NZPM)
  - Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils (Fish and Game)
  - Transpower New Zealand Limited (Transpower)
  - Upper Clutha Conservation Task Force (UCCT)

## Yellow-eyed Penguin Trust (YEPT)

Submitter	Submission point	Position
Whole RPS (overall approa	ch)	
YEPT	63	Support.
		The precautionary approach is a tool used by decision makers when facing situations with high potential impact and inadequate information.  Situations of this type arise across the environment and not just in relation to natural hazards. P3 NZCPS recognises this and provides for the use of the precautionary approach in the coastal environment generally. In the biodiversity and ecosystem space, in particular in significant areas, it is appropriate that a precautionary approach is taken given the paucity of information in many situations and the significant impacts (in the most extreme case extinction) that are a real risk.
GLWLH	73	The identification of clear and focused resource management issues for the region is critical. Identified issues drive subsequent provisions. EDS agrees that the list of issues is incomplete and that the focus on four outcomes is inadequate.  As the heart of resource management in the area it is extremely important it is easy to follow, and uses clear and unambiguous language. EDS agrees that the PRPS needs to drill down into each significant

		measurable targets.
NZPM	86	Oppose in part.
NZPM	86	Oppose in part.  The EDS v King Salmon decision clarified that avoid means to not allow or prevent the occurrence of. In the context of P13 and P15 NZCPS avoidance of adverse effects of inappropriate subdivision use and development is required. This is a clear directive that, if used in higher order documents like the RMA, NZCPS or NPSFM, the PRPS must given effect to. This directive is applied in the context of New Zealand's and Otago's outstanding and significant areas. It is appropriate these areas are subject to a high level of protection. This will not necessarily prevent all development. The level of restriction will turn on what is considered appropriate in the specific area.  The final bullet in the summary of decisions synopsis of the submission does not make sense. If a development is
		found to be appropriate then it is an appropriate resource management outcome. If it is not then it is not.
Fonterra	99	Support in part.  The PRPS is required to identify the significant resource management issues for the region, and then to formulate objectives, policies and methods to respond to and address these issues. As notified the PRPS fails to do this for key resources. EDS agrees that the PRPS lacks clear issues, objectives, polices and methods.

		Oppose in part.
		Fonterra seeks that special provision is made for dairy as a
		regionally significant industry,
		and considers that there is an
		imbalance in the emphasis
		placed on environmental
		protection vs economic
		wellbeing. This is opposed.
		First, dairy has significant
		adverse effects on the natural
		environment, for example in the water quality space. It is
		appropriate that as an activity it
		is subject to regulation. All
		businesses, including farming,
		face costs and choices <sup>1</sup> .
		Second, this stark dichotomy
		fails to recognise that positive
		environmental outcomes are in
		fact part and parcel of
Fodousted Formania	115	economic wellbeing.
Federated Farmers	115	Oppose in part.
		The submission states that a
		region rich in economic, social
		and cultural terms is more able
		to deliver good environmental
		outcomes. This is also true in
		the converse. Positive
		environmental outcomes are in
		face part and parcel of
		economic wellbeing. Both sides
		of the coin need to be reflected.
Fish and Game	118	Support.
		000 000
		S62 RMA requires the PRPS to
		identify significant resource management issues for the
		region. As notified the PRPS
		fails to fulfil this requirement.
Regionally Significant Issues	<u> </u>	1
Forest and Bird	98	Support.
		As above.
UCCT	144	Support.

<sup>1</sup> Day v Manawatu District Council [2012] NZEnvC 182 at [5-176].

		S62 RMA requires the PRPS to
		identify significant resource
		management issues for the
		region. As notified the PRPS
		fails to fulfil this requirement.
		Biodiversity loss and water
		quality degradation are key
		issues faced by the region.
Introduction RPS Framework	<u> </u>	issues rused by the region.
Fish and Game	118	Support.
FISH and Game	110	Support.
		The proposed amondments
		The proposed amendments
		ensure that the PRPS
		adequately takes into account
		Part 2 RMA.
Chapter B2 – general requests		
Forest and Bird	98	Support.
		Pursuant to s5(2) RMA
		safeguarding the life-
		supporting capacity of air,
		water, soil and ecosystems is an
		environmental bottom line.
		This should be recognised and
		provided for in the PRPS.
	00	
Fonterra	99	Oppose in part.
		EDS agrees that amenity
		(second tier) landscapes should
		not be subject to the same level
		of protection as outstanding
		landscapes. However, EDS
		opposes the suggestion that
		significant adverse effects on
		those areas can be avoided
		remedied or mitigated. The
		RMA and the NZCPS apply a
		hierarchy of landscape
		protection. This requires
		1 '
		avoidance of significant adverse
		effects on amenity landscapes
		and then applies the mitigation
		hierarchy to other adverse
		effects.
Forest and Bird	98	Support.
		S62 RMA requires the PRPS to
		identify significant resource
		management issues for the
		region. As notified the PRPS
		fails to fulfil this requirement.
		Trans to runn this requirement.

DGC	117	Support.
		Otago's biodiversity is in a state of decline. It is appropriate this is recognised and addressed in the PRPS.
Policy suite 2.1		
Forest and Bird	98	Degradation and overallocation are key issues which the PRPS must address in order to give effect to the NPSFM.
Federated Farmers	115	Oppose.  Freshwater values are not only recognised and provided for in order to provide for economic and social wellbeing. They must also reflect environmental outcomes. Ecosystem health is a mandatory value under the NPSFM. Positive environmental outcomes in fact contribute to economic prosperity.
Fish and Game	118	Support.  The PRPS must give effect to the NPSFM.
Policy 2.1.2		
Forest and Bird	98	A goal of maintenance and enhancement where degraded is consistent with the RMA and NPSFM.
Fish and Game	118	Support. As above.
DGC	117	Support. As above.
Policy 2.1.6	4-	I AS ANOVE.
Forest and Bird	98	Support.
5 - 25 - 45 - 15 - 15 - 15 - 15 - 15 - 15 - 1		The amendments sought help to clarify the course of action required to achieve the goal identified in the objective (and in fact in the policy due to the lack of distinction throughout

T	T	lu papel :
		the PRPS between objectives
		(goals) and policies (courses of
		action)). A clear direction
		towards management , and
		identifying management
		techniques , is critical to
		assessing how to achieve
		protection, maintenance or
		enhancement.
Federated Farmers	115	Oppose.
Cacracca ranners		Оррозе.
		Links between existing
		ecosystems to create ecological
		corridors, and buffering
		_
		between ecological areas and
	!	high impact areas or activities,
		are both important tools in
		manging ecosystem and
		biodiversity values and
		ensuring positive outcomes.
		This should not be deleted.
		A policy 'encouraging'
		management is insufficiently
		directive. Biodiversity of
		important to kai tahu should be
		protected and managed. This is
		in accordance with Part 2 RMA.
DGC	117	Support.
		The prepared amondment
		The proposed amendment
		helps to direct and clarify the
		policy, ensuring it is clear that
		all environments are caught by
		the provision.
Fish and Game		Support.
		It is increased at the state of the
		It is important that the policy
		clearly identify what is to be
		managed and how. Cumulative
		effects have a significant
		impact on biodiversity and
		ecosystem health. Under the
		RMA they must be considered.
		(See definition of effect s 3
		RMA).
Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati	154	Support.
Huirapa Runaka ki Puketeraki,		
Te Runanga o Otakou and		As identified in EDS's
Hokonui Runanga		submission there are significant
		gaps in the PRPS policies. This
		Paha in the Lift a houriest Lilla

		fails to identify a clear course of action to achieve identified biodiversity and ecosystem outcomes. The PRPS will be the 'heart of resource management in the region' and once finalised, will provide the back bone for developing lower order planning documents <sup>2</sup> . It is critical it provides a clear, directive and comprehensive policy framework. The additional policies proposed go towards addressing this issue.
Policy 2.1.7		
Schedule 4 Surf protection society	139	Oppose in part.  EDS disagrees that the reference to the coastal environment is redundant. Identification of the coastal environment is an extremely difficult task. The coastal environment comprises of many parts that are not necessarily captured by the term 'seascape'. The reference to coastal environment should be retained. (See P1 NZCPS).  Support.  EDS agrees that it should be clarified that natural character areas are to be identified. It is
		preferable that these areas are mapped. This is consistent with s6 RMA and P13 NZCPS.
Objective 2.2	144-	1.0
DGC	117	Identifying the reasons for identification, protection or enhancement clarifies the intent of the objective.
Introduction Objective 2.2	- Total	
Forest and Bird	98	Support.  Identifying the reasons for

 $<sup>^2</sup>$  Appealing Wanaka Limited v QLDC [2015] NZEnvC 139

1.		
		identification, protection or
		enhancement clarifies the
		intent of the objective. It is
		important for the PRPS to
		identify a classification
		methodology to ensure there is
		a regionally uniform process for
		identification.
Policy 2.2		
Forest and bird	98	Support.
		EDS agree that the most
		effective method of managing
		freshwater bodies is to identify
		and map these. This activity is
		l l
		often undertaken by sectors
		themselves which could be
		used to assist in the council
		building its capacity to
		undertake this task.
Policy 2.2.1	100	Company
Forest and Bird	98	Support.
		EDS agrees that significant sites
		should include freshwater and
		coastal habitat. The RMA does
		not limit the protection of
		significant areas of indigenous
		fauna to terrestrial sites.
DGC	117	Support.
DGC		Support.
		As above.
Schedule 5		
DGC	117	Support.
		Agree that significant sites
		, 0
		should include freshwater and
		coastal habitat. The RMA does
		not limit the protection of
		significant areas of indigenous
		fauna to terrestrial sites. It is
		appropriate to provide specific
		assessment criteria for the
		marine area.
Policy 2.2.2		
Contact Energy	74	Oppose.
		It is not appropriate that the
		mitigation hierarchy is applied
		to significant areas. It is
		appropriate, and consistent

		with s6 RMA and P11 NZCPS, to
		require avoidance of adverse
		effects in these areas. A
		requirement to 'avoid' is a clear
		directive meaning to prevent
		the occurrence of or not allow.
		The application of the
		mitigation hierarchy is neither
		available nor appropriate.
Trustpower	85	Oppose.
		As above.
NZPM	86	Oppose.
1421 141	00	Оррозе.
		As above.
Transpower	97	Oppose.
		As above.
Forest and Bird	98	Support.
		The protection of significant
		areas is a matter of national
		I
		importance. It is appropriate
		that the PRPS require
		avoidance of adverse effects on
		these areas.
		Mapping is a difficult and
		extensive exercise. It is likely
		that some areas that qualify as
		significant will not be identified
		during the mapping exercise.
		Other areas, which at the time
		I
		of mapping may not qualify as
		significant, may also over time meet that threshold. Case law
		has confirmed that
		outstanding/significant areas
		can be identified as such even if
		not expressly identified in a
		plan which has otherwise
		mapped these areas. It is
		appropriate that the PRPS
		provide for the opportunity to
		identify sites that meet the
		criteria at the time of consent
		application.
		Pest plants, for example wilding
		pines, are a significant issue in
		native areas. It is important
	<u> </u>	

		they are controlled.
Alliance Group	56	Oppose.
		The protection of outstanding
		features and landscapes is a
		matter of national importance.
		P13 and P15 NZCPS require that
		in outstanding areas in the
		coastal environment protection
		requires the avoidance of
		adverse effects. There is no
		reason why this level of
		protection should not apply to
		outstanding areas outside the
		coastal environment. The PRPS
		is required to give effect to the
		NZCPS and to be developed in
		accordance with Part 2 RMA. It
		is appropriate that adverse
		effects are avoided in
C	7.4	outstanding areas.
Contact Energy	74	Oppose.
		As above.
Trustpower	85	Oppose.
		A seek a see
NZPM	86	As above.
NZPIVI	86	Oppose.
		As above.
Transpower	97	Oppose.
		A = ala = u =
Federated Farmers	115	As above.
reuerateu raiilleis	113	Oppose.
		As above.
Policy 2.2.6		
Contact Energy	74	Oppose.
		The RMA and the NZCPS
		envisage a hierarchy of
		landscapes with a
		corresponding hierarchy of
		protection. In the case of
		outstanding areas avoidance of
		adverse effects is required. As
		the second tier of landscapes it
		is appropriate that in amenity
		landscapes significant adverse
		effects are avoided, and other
		adverse effects subject to the

		mitigation hierarchy.
Trustpower	85	Oppose.
nellar		As above.
NZPM	86	Oppose.
		As above.
Fonterra	99	Support.
Tonterra		συρροίτ.
		As above.
Aurora Energy Limited	76	Oppose.
		P13 NZCPS directs that adverse
		effects on areas with
		outstanding natural character
		are to be avoided. The PRPS is
		required to give effect to
		(implement) the NZCPS. It is
		appropriate that the PRPS
		require the avoidance of
		adverse effects on outstanding
		natural character areas.
Transpower	97	Oppose.
D. II. 2.2.10		As above.
Policy 2.2.10 Surfbreak Protection Society	139	Support.
Sulfibleak Flotection Society	139	Support.
		Otago has many of New
		Zealand's most unique surf
		spots. At regional policy
		statement level outstanding
		landscapes are most
		appropriately identified at a
		regional scale. <sup>3</sup> There is
		equivalent divergence in
		outstanding surf breaks around
		the country as with outstanding
		areas generally. It is
		appropriate that significant surf
		breaks are also identified and
		protected on a regional scale.
Policy 2.2.12.		
DCG	117	Support.
		The avenues of control description
		The proposed amendment
		clarifies that all wetlands
		should be mapped and
	1	protected. The NPSFM directs

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See *Man O'War Station v Auckland Council* [2015] NZHC 767.

		that the "significant values of
		wetlands" are to be protected.
		This is not limited to
		outstanding wetlands. This
		reflects that fact that as a result
		of the significant decline in
		wetlands nationally
		(approximately only 10%
		remaining pre-European
		settlement), all remaining
		wetlands are in fact
		significant/outstanding.
Fish and Game	119	Support.
		The sure and a second and a second
		The proposed amendment
		provides clarity and certainty as
		to the relevant considerations
		when determining whether a
		water body should be classified
		as outstanding.
NZPM	86	Oppose.
		This policy concerns freshwater
		areas of the highest value. The
		protection of wetlands
		outstanding waterbodies is an
		environmental bottom line (Ob
		A2). It is not appropriate to
		provide for and rely on the
		mitigation hierarchy in these
		areas. Instead adverse effects
		should be avoided.
Transpower	97	Oppose.
•		
		As above.
Federated Farmers	115	Oppose in part.
		The submission seeks that
		'avoid' is deleted from clause
		(b). Avoidance is the first step
		in the mitigation hierarchy. It is
		should be the first and
		preferred option when dealing
		with residual adverse effects
		(those effects where avoidance
		is not required). Only if
		avoidance is not possible
		should movement down the
		mitigation hierarchy occur.
		This is not unnecessarily
		punitive, but rather the

av-		rosponso framoviarly set out in
	j	response framework set out in s5 RMA.
Ctratarra	151	
Straterra	151	Oppose.
		This policy concerns freshwater
		areas of the highest value. The
		protection of outstanding
		waterbodies and wetlands is an
		environmental bottom line (Ob
		A2). It is not appropriate to
		provide for and rely on the
		mitigation hierarchy in these
		areas. Instead adverse effects
		should be avoided.
Objective 2.3		Silould be avoided.
DCG	117	Support.
DCG	11/	Support.
		The proposed amendment
		more clearly links the objective
		to the following policies.
Fish and Game	118	Support.
risii aliu Galile	118	συρροιτ.
		A goal of restoring as well as
		sustaining natural systems is
		supported. This aligns with the
	THE STATE OF THE S	
		the RMA and national policy
		statements which seek to not
		only maintain or sustain, but to
		improve and enhance.
		Restoration is a key tool in
		achieving improvement and
		enhancement.
Policy 2.3.3	Ι	
Fonterra	99	Support in part.
		FDC - was a that the BBBC as at
		EDS agrees that the PRPS must
		identify the NPSFM framework
		for water management of
		developing objectives and
		limits/targets. However, this
		should not be in replacement of
		a policy seeking to use
		consistent objectives across
		interconnected waterways, but
		rather in conjunction with this
		goal.
		Oppose in part.
		The proposed amendments
		seek to insert a requirement to

		maintain or enhance overall
		values. This amendment is
		unclear and unnecessary.
Fish and Game	118	Support.
		Although common objectives
		between interconnected bodies
		are positive (and supported) in
		terms of achieving coherent
		management across the region
		the proposed amendment
		helps to prevent perverse
		outcomes where by quality and
		effects on one catchment are
		masked by those in another.
Issue 4.5	7E	I Comment
Forest and Bird	75	Support.
		EDS agrees (and identified in its
		submission) that Otago's
		biodiversity and ecosystems are
		under serious threat. The
		human use of the region's
		resource is a key driver of
		degradation. It is appropriate
Fish and Game	98	this is identified as an issue.  Support.
		Biodiversity refers to the
		combination of organisms
		within an ecosystem. An
		ecosystem itself is the
		biological community of interacting organisms and the
		physical environment in which
		they exist. It focuses on the
		interaction and
		interrelationship of organisms
Name 1.4.5		as opposed to its individual
		components. The importance
		of ecosystems and their
		protection is identified in s5
		RMA as an environmental
		bottom line. It is appropriate
		that the threats to and the
		protection of ecosystem health
		is identified.
Need 4.5 Fish and Game	98	Support.
		As above.

Policy suite 4.3		
Forest and Bird	75	Support.
Torest and bird	/3	зирроге.
		EDS agrees that the PRPS needs
		to be reviewed and amended to
		1
		include more focused and
		nuanced set of issues,
		objectives and policies
		addressing inter alia land use
		activities in the region, their
		undertaking and continuation,
		and ensuring the sustainability
		and protection of the
		environment in doing so.
Policy 4.3.2		
Fish and Game	118	Support.
		Interpretation of a direction to
	ļ	'minimise' is subjective. The
		application of the mitigation
		hierarchy clearly identifies how
		tussock grasslands are to be
		managed and is consistent with
		the RMA.
Straterra	151	Support in part.
Straterra	131	Support in part.
		As above.
Objective 4.4	······································	
DCG	117	Support.
		The amendment clarifies that
		resource use needs to be
		sustainable and that provision
		of economic use and
		development is subject to the
		environmental bottom lines in
		s5 RMA.
Policy 4.4.1	I	33 14474
Fonterra	99	Oppose.
		SPP 33.
		The submission has the
		potential to be interpreted to
		place regionally significant
		industry in a position of special
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		exemption. Regionally
		significant industry should not
		be able to intensify unimpeded.
		Intensification will affect water
		quantity and water quality (as

		invest in and pursue water
		infrastructure (for example
		dams) cannot be viewed in
		isolation from water quality
		and the effects of
		intensification associated with
		increase access to water.
		Water limits/targets must be
		achieved. These embody the
		wider economic and social
		benefit of healthy waterways.
Policy 4.4.3		benefit of fleating waterways.
Federated Farmers	115	Oppose.
cueracea raimeis		оррозе.
		The policy simply seeks that
		enhancement is encouraged.
		There is no need to limit this to
		activities which significantly
		contribute to enhancement.
DCG	117	Support.
		The proposed amendments
		focus the policy and are also
		consistent with P21 NZCPS.4
Policy 4.5.1		
Federated Farmers	115	Oppose.
		It is appropriate that discharges
		are addressed under the PRPS. <sup>5</sup>
		S15 RMA expressly prohibits
		discharges unless authorised in
		one of the ways provided for.
		There is no exemption to this
		requirement for stock
		discharges to land. As a result,
		these must be addressed in
		planning documents and
		authorisation required. As the
		heart of resource management
		in the region the PRPS sets the
		foundation for management of
		stock discharges.
Policy 4.5.7	T	
GLWGLH	73	Support.
		A goal of no-net-loss (and
		preferably of net-gain) is a key
		preferably of fiet guilly is a key

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> EDS still holds the concerns raised in its original submission.
<sup>5</sup> EDS considers that a restructuring of the PRPS to identify and include significant issues and objectives which lead into this policy would anchor and a provide justification for the policy.

		component of biodiversity
Forest and Divi	00	offsetting.
Forest and Bird	98	Support.  If location of an activity in an high value area is unavoidable (circumstances where this is available will be extremely limited) the effects of that activity should be offset.  EDS agrees that in order to maintain indigenous biodiversity (s30 RMA) that offsetting should be enabled in all areas.  There are instances, such as when the specific area in question includes irreplaceable or vulnerable organisms, where offsetting will not be appropriate because the loss of those values cannot in fact be
		offset.
Holcim NZ Limited	92	Oppose in part.  The amendment seeks to provide an ability to offset biodiversity loss in outstanding/high value areas for regionally and nationally significant activities. This is in effect creates an extremely broad exemption to the avoidance requirement for a huge number of activities. It is not appropriate that such an exemption is provided for all activities in every circumstance. These activities should still be required to avoid these areas (and not simply recourse to offsetting) unless it is imperative they are located there.
DCG	117	Support in principle.  EDS agree that criteria are required to encapsulate best practise off-setting principles.



## FURTHER SUBMISSION FORM (Print clearly on both sides)

## **Proposed Regional Policy Statement for Otago**

(Form 6, Clause 8 of the First Schedule, Resource Management Act 1991)



OTAGO REGIONAL COUNCIL RECEIVED DUNEDIN

2 8 SEP 2015

FILE No. 143953

Office use only

Name of further submitter:	I wish I do not wish (circle preference) to be heard in support of
G. F. Dowling	myfurther submission.
Organisation (if applicable):	If others make a similar submission, <b>1 will /will not</b> consider presenting jointly with them at a hearing (circle preference).
	Tick as appropriate:
Postal address:	I represent a relevant aspect of the public interest.
R-D.3	A house on interest to the avenue of market
Ranfurly	I have an interest in the proposal greater than the interest that the general public has.
	4200
Postcode: 9397	Signature: 1. 1. Wen my Date: 34.9.18
Telephone:	(of further submitter, or person authorised to sign on their behalf).
Email: gerald angela-dowling @xtra.co.nz	

Important note to submitter:

- 1. A copy of your further submission must be served on the original submitter within five working days of making the further submission.
- 2. All further submissions are made available for public inspection.

SUBMISSIONS MUST BE RECEIVED BY 5.00 PM, FRIDAY 25 SEPTEMBER 2015



Send to:

Freepost ORC 497 Otago Regional Council Private Bag 1954 Dunedin 9054

State which submitter your further submission relates to	2 State what part of the submission your further submission relates to and if you support or oppose it	3 Give reasons for your support / opposition
		Because of the reasoned and balanced submissions which will engable sustainable productive Forming Smich is an essential industrial for New Zealand and protect the Farmers huga Financeial investment required to Farm within the enrient O. R. C. policy clocuments. Protecting Farmings pintelligant use of natural resources ic.
		soil and water providing for our Family's continuing business.

OTAGO REGIONAL COUNCIL RECEIVED DUNEDIN

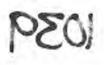
2 5 SEP 2015
FILE No. 123531
DIR TO 150 MICS.

1039

Adress for Service: Sue Maturin; Box 6230, Dunedin 9010, 03 477 9677

Please Note that the table is a cut and paste and due to the length of some submitters requests not all the column has reproduced, although the row width can be dragged to see the full submission point. Forest and Bird's Further submissions either supports or opposes the submitters full submission point.

Name	Number	Position	Submitters Decision Requested	F&B Position	F&B Reasons
6 Schedule 3 - Significa	nce thresh	o Position			
Central Otago District Council	37	Amend	Delete Schedule 3.	Support	Schedule 3 in effect creates a defacto rule and the shedule does not include all relevant matter for determining significance threshold
265 Outcome 2 and intr	oduction	Position			
Queenstown Lakes District Council	95	Amend.	Introduction to Chapter 2; Greater emphasis on natural values and ecosystem services.	Support	More recognition should also be given to the intrinsic values of ecosystems and their protection. The outcome is inconsistent with Part II of the RMA, which provides for sustainability and protection of natural resources, which may conflict with the economic value placed on resources.
Wise Response Society Inc	114	Support	Introduction to Part B Chapter 2:  Rewrite based on the strong sustainability model [see submission for information on this model].  Establish first concept of social and economic subsets of the biosphere or ecosystem rather than leading straight in on economic drivers.  Amend 1st sentence as follows: "Otago's future is currently driven by three sectors. etc."	Support	More recognition should also be given to the intrinsic values of ecosystems and their protection. The outcome is inconsistent with Part II of the RMA, which provides for sustainability and protection of natural resources, which may conflict with the economic value placed on resources.
Landscape Connections Trust	123	Amend	• If the current structure is to be retained, amend Part B - Chapter 2 (outcome explanation) (p. 23), and Objective 2.1 (explanatory text(p.26), to focus on the intrinsic and natural values of the environment, and their protection, not on the use of the environment. **Review related policies to ensure this is consistent throughout the Chapter.	Support	More recognition should also be given to the intrinsic values of ecosystems and their protection. The outcome is inconsistent with Part II of the RMA, which provides for sustainability and protection of natural resources, which may conflict with the economic value placed on resources.
29 Objective 2.1 - The v	alues of na	ti Position			continue value placed on resources.
Real Journeys	138	Amend	Amend Objective as follows: "Objective 2.1 The regionally significant values of Otago's natural and physical resources are recognised, a nd protected from inappropriate subdivision use and development—maintained and en	Oppose	Part 11 RMA is not restricted to recognition of regionally significant values.
269 Introduction to Obj	ective 2.1	-	Ibancod "	10	
Sonterra Co-operative Group Limited  31 Policy 2.1.1 - Manag	99	Amend	Amend the explanatory text to Objective 2.1 as follows: "Some of the many values of our natural re sources may conflict with each other; for example, we depend on water for food production, yet we want water for healthy rivers. Ot ago's biodiversity is an example of another resource under pressure, in part from indirect consequences of land use, such as the introduction and spread of pest species. A good quality resource management framework addresses all identifies the values that apply attached to our resources, and identifies those which need protection and the objectives that are sought to be met in respect of those values. Once identified, it is acknowledged that the values and objectives that apply to individual natural and physical resources may conflict with each other example, we depend on water for food production, yet we want water for healthy. rivers. A good quality resource management framework will take an integrated approach that attempts to balance competing values (and objectives) rather than preferring some at the exclusion of others."		A good quality resource management framework, promotes sustainable management, safeguards the life supporting capcity of ecosystems and maintains indigenous biodiversity.



Wise Response Society Inc.	114	Amend	Amend as follows: "Policy 2.1:1  Managing for freshwater ecosystem function and value.  Managing for freshwater values. Recognise freshwater values, and manage freshwater, to: a) Protect and sustain.  Support healthy ecosystems function and store degraded ecosystems in all Otago a quifers, and rivers, lakes, wetlands, and the ir-margins; and b)  Enhance hydrological systems and service s, by actively promoting land management that retains and dimproves.  moisture capture, natural infiltration, soil moisture capture, natural infiltration, soil moisture capture and economic and bip. Sus Retain the range and extent of habitats provided by freshwater, and cold). Provide additional protection to significant and Protect outstanding water-bodies and wetlands; and d)p) Provide additional protection to significant and Protect outstanding water-bodies and wetlands; and significant in the significant and protect outstanding water-bodies and wetlands; and significant in the significant and significant in the significant and significant in the significant in the significant and significant in the significant and significant in the significant in the significant in the significant in the significant in the significant and significant in the s	Support	Priority for managing freshwater sustainabily to ensure the life supporting capacity of ecosystems is the appropriate focus under the RM Act Part II. Otago suffers from water shortages, especially in drought conditions, and some rivers are over allocated, necessitating land management that enhances hydrological systems and services.
27 Delieu 24.7 Desea	nicing the	values of a	e)f) Avoid aguifer compaction, and seawate		
Environmental Defence Society	127	Oppose	atural features, landscapes and sea	Support	Duplication with schedule 4
Incorporated  38 Schedule 4 - Criteria	for the ide	entification	of natural features and landscapes		
Environmental Defence Society		Amend	EDS supports the criteria however an		Comprehensive critistic and a 3 stee process is
Incorporated			assessment methodology is required. This should identify that the identification of ONFLS is a three step process comprising:  • Identification of the landscape unit boundaries.  • Ascertaining whether a landscape is sufficiently natural, acknowledging that there is a spectrum of naturalness and that a landscape does not have to be pristine to be considered natural.  • Assessing whether the landscape is outstanding at a regional level, such that it is conspicuous, remarkable and stands out from the rest.	Support	Comprehensive critieria and a 3 step process is required to meet Part 11 RMA.
39 Policy 2.1.8 - Recog	nising the	va Position			
Straterra	151		Support [explanation to Objective 2.1 - page 26] subject to amendment [to the last sentence of the paragraph]: "A good quality resource management framework addresses all the values attached our	Oppose	A good quality RM framework does identify resources which need protection. The RMA and NZ Coastal Policy Staement provides for the adverse impacts of Mineral extraction to be

			HD 11 - 0.4 0		
Wise Response Society Inc.	114		"Policy 2.1.8 Managing the value of the coastal environment, its conservation, sustainability of fisheries a nd natural character. Recognising the values of natural-character in the coastal environment Recognise the values of the coastal environment, its conservation, sustainability of fisheries and natural character in the coastal environment are derived from the following attributes and manage the land and coastal environment to sustain or enhance these qualities:  a)  Sustainable, functioning estuarine and marine ecosystems that are sustainable.	Support	Sustainability of fisheries contributes to natural character of the coastal environment,
			b) Fish stocks that support a viable commer cial fishery and valuable recreational fishery c). Natural elements, processes and patterns; b)d Biophysical, ecological, geological and-geomorphological-aspects; c)e) Natural landforms-such as-headlands,		
			peninsulas, cliffs, dunes, wetlands, estuarie s, reefs, freshwater-springs and surf-breaks id) 11 The natural movement of water and sed iment; b) 12 The natural darkness of the night taky;		
			(h) Pristine or highly natural pPlaces or are as that are wild or scenic and not spoilt by built structures or inappropriate activity; g) A range of natural character from pristine to modified; h)) Experiential attributes, including the sounds and smell of the sea; and their contextor-setting."		
Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	Amend	Retain the identification criteria. Insert an identification methodology to complement the criteria. Relocate the criteria to a schedule and insert a cross- reference to that schedule.	Support.	The criteria align with the NZCPS, and use of criteria add certainty to the RPS.
40 Objective 2.2 - Otago	's significan	t and highly	y valued natural resources		
Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils		Amend	Amend as follows: "Objective 2.2 Otago's significant and highly valued natural resources are identified, and protected or enhanced to maintain their distinctiveness and signficance"	Support	It is useful to incorporate the reason in the objective.
42 Policy 2.2.1 - Identify	ing areas of	eignificant	indigenous vegetation and sign	ficant habitate	of indigenous fauna
Director-General of Conservation	117	Amend	Amend Policy 2.2.1 to provide for a new schedule providing criteria for determining the significance of biodiversity in the marine environment as follows: "Identify areas and values of significant indigenous vegetation and significant habitats of indigenous fauna of terrestrial, freshwater, and marine environments, using the attributes detailed in Schedule 5 and Schedule 5A."	Support	A consistent regional approach to identifying Section 6 matters is best practice.
43 Schedule 5 - Criteria	for the asse	ssment of	significant indigenous vegetation	n and habitat of	indigenous fauna
PauaMAC 5 Incorporated and The Otago Rock Lobster Industry Association Incorporated	80	Amend	Amend the introductory sentences of Schedule 5 to provide that criterion 1, "representativeness", does not apply to the assessment of significance in relation to the CMA.	Oppose	Coastal areas of significanant indingenous vegetation and habitats also need to be identified.
Director-General of Conservation	117	Amend	Include the following new schedule 5A:	Support	Better meets Section 6 RMA requirements and NZCPS as has been established through the Environment Court.
46 Policy 2.2.4 - Managi	ng outstand	ing natural	features, landscapes and seasc	apes	
Director-General of Conservation	117	Amend	Amend as follows:  "a) Avoiding adverse effects of subdivision, use and development on the characteristics and qualitiesof-those-val ues which contribute to the significance of t he natural features, landscapes or seascap es; and b) Avoiding significant adverse effects and avoiding, remedying or mitigating other adverse effects of subdivision, use and development on other values of natural features, landscapes and seascapes;"	Support	It is necessary to ensure consistency with NZCPS.

Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	Amend	Restructure Policy 2.2.4 to comprise of: i. An objective seeking to protect ONFLs	Support	Focus should be on the "outstandingness" not the values which contribute to the signficience of the
			from inappropriate subdivision, use and development. ii. An objective seeking to promote restoration and enhancement of ONFLs. iii. Deletion of clause (c). iii. The division and reworking of clauses (a) - (f) into a suite of policies responding to the concerns outlined [see reasons]. See		ONFLs.
			examples in Annexure 2-B.		
		amenity lan	l dscapes and highly valued natur	al features	
Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	Support	Retain.	Support	Comprehensive criteria will add clarity to the RPS.
54 Policy 2.2.12 - Identif	ying outstar	Position			
Director-General of Conservation	117	Amend	Amend as follows: " Identifying <u>wetlands and</u> outstanding water bodies and wetlands."	Support	Wetlands have been so reduced in extent, and those remaining should all be assessed.
Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	118	Amend	Amend as follows: "Identify outstanding water bodies and wetlands and their amenity or intrinsic values, using the following criteria: a) A high degree of naturalness; b) Outstanding aesthetic or landscape values; b1) Outstanding amenity or intrinsic values which are afforded by waters in their natural state; b2) Where waters are no longer in their natural state, the amenity or intrinsic values of those waters which in themselves warrant protection because the y are considered outstanding; b3) Outstanding habitat for terrestrial or aquatic organisms. b4) Outstanding fishery values. b5) Outstanding for its wild, scenic, or other natural characteristics b6) Outstanding scientific or ecological values b7) Outstanding recreational, historical, spir itual, or cultural values and; [c-f unchanged] Meeting one of the above criteria is sufficient to result in a water body being identified as outstanding under Policy 2.2.12 and therefore needing	Support	Policy needs to recognise part 9 of the RMA, and include all relevant criteria to identify outstanding water bodies.
55 Policy 2.2.13 - Manag	ing outstan	ding water			
Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	118	Amend	Amend as follows: "Protect the values of outstanding water bodies and wetlands by: b) Avoiding, remedying or mitigating other adverse effects, including cumulative effects, on the water body or wetland's values; and e) Encouraging Ensuring enhancement of outstanding water-bodies and wetlands."	Support	Consideration of cumulative effects is an important consideration in the management and protection of wetlands and outstanding water bodies.
Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	Amend	Amend the RPS to: Include specific freshwater objectives, including objectives relating to freshwater bodies and wetlands. Require avoidance of permanent loss of significant values of wetlands and outstanding fresh water bodies. Require the avoidance of all adverse effects on these areas. Identify what activities the effects of which need to be avoided. Require enhancement of freshwater bodies and wetlands.	Support	Managing outstanding water bodies and wetlands is critical to ensuring they are protected and preserved. This requires advoidance of adverse effects.
			d their interdependencies are rec		
Director-General of Conservation	117	Amend	Amend as follows: " Natural resource systems and their interdependencies are recognised and managed in an integrated manner"	Support	Natural resources should also be managed in an integrated manner that recognises the interdependencies.
271 Introduction to Obje	CLIVE Z.J	Position			4.505.555.555
Wise Response Society Inc.	114		Amend Introduction to Objective 2.3 (p.39) as follows: "Our resources are interconnected, and []. These diverse	Support	Integrated management requires consistent management across connecting, land water and marine environments.

Federated Farmers of	115	Amend	Amend narrative to Objective 2.3 as follows	Onnoco	The examples helps explain the intent of this
New Zealand	10		(or words to similar effect):	Oppose	objective and adds to the plain reading of the
rew Zearand			"Our resources are interconnected, and		, , , ,
			while the use of these resources provide for the well-		RPS.
			being of the Otago region, the use of one		
			can affect the values of another. Those		
			interconnections are complex, and they are		
			not always reflected in the functions of local authorities, or in the regional, district or city		
			boundaries.		
			An example of this issue is Otago's coastal-		
			environment, a highly valued resource at th		:
			e nexus between land and marine environm ents that may additionally include freshwate		
			r systems. These diverse resources contrib	ŀ	
			ute to distinct land-		
			and seascapes and support a correspondi		
			ng range of ecosystems. For management- purposes, the coastal environment is often		
			partitioned into separate management units		
			-Moreover, administration of this complex r		
		:	esource is guided by several statutes that a		
			re-implemented by multiple authorities.  This example illustrates why As a result, the		
			management of natural resources needs to		
			be integrated to ensure that resource mana		
			gement decisions are consistent and take a		
			ppropriate account of the linkages between every part of the environment, where neces		
			sarv."		
Straterra	151		Support [explanation to Objective 2.3 -	Oppose	The proposed example is a jsutification for
			page 39] subject to the following amendment [to the end of the last	ļ	mining not an example of integrated
			paragraph]: "As a		management.
			further example of the need for integrated		
			management, mining is a high-		
			value use of land, and is a temporary land u se		
			entailing the disturbance, and the subseque		
			nt rehabilitation or		
			restoration of land when mining is complete		
			d, into a former	l .	1
i	I		use, an enhanced use or a new use. Once		
			use, an enhanced use or a new use. Once again, several different pieces of legislation		
60 Policy 2.3.1 - Applyir	og an integra	ited manage	again, several different pieces of legislation	25	
60 Policy 2.3.1 - Applyin	ng an integra	ited manage		1	Sustainable management requires consideration of the
			again, several different pieces of legislation ement approach among resource	ss Support	Sustainable management requires consideration of the impacts of management of one resource on another and
Director-General of			again, several different pieces of legislation ement approach among resource	1	
Director-General of			again, several different pieces of legislation ement approach among resource	1	impacts of management of one resource on another and
Director-General of			again, several different pieces of legislation ement approach among resource	1	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may
Director-General of Conservation	117	Support	again, several different pieces of legislation ement approach among resource	1	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applying	117 ng an integra	Support Position	again, several different pieces of legislation ement approach among resource Retain as proposed.	Support	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyin Federated Farmers of	117	Support	again, several different pieces of legislation ement approach among resource	1	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applying	117 ng an integra	Support Position	again, several different pieces of legislation ement approach among resource Retain as proposed.	Support	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyin Federated Farmers of	117 ng an integra	Support Position	again, several different pieces of legislation ement approach among resource Retain as proposed.	Support	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyin Federated Farmers of New Zealand	ng an integra	Support  Position  Support	again, several different pieces of legislation ement approach among resource Retain as proposed.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.	Support Oppose	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyin Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyin	ng an integra	Support  Position  Support	again, several different pieces of legislation ement approach among resource Retain as proposed.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.	Support Oppose atchments	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyin Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyin Otago and Central	ng an integra	Support  Position  Support	again, several different pieces of legislation ement approach among resource Retain as proposed.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  ement approach for freshwater of Ensure freshwater objectives, if assigned,	Support Oppose	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyir Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyir Otago and Central South Island Fish and	ng an integra	Support  Position  Support	again, several different pieces of legislation ement approach among resource Retain as proposed.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.	Support Oppose atchments	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies freshwater objectives should be consistent at the
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyin Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyin Otago and Central	ng an integra	Support  Position  Support	again, several different pieces of legislation ement approach among resource Retain as proposed.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  ement approach for freshwater of Ensure freshwater objectives, if assigned, are catchment- based to reflect existing	Support Oppose atchments	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyir Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyir Otago and Central South Island Fish and	ng an integra	Support  Position  Support	ement approach for freshwater clesser felsewater approach for freshwater catchment as sollows:  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Ensure freshwater objectives, if assigned, are catchment- based to reflect existing practice, as follows:  "Policy 2.3.3 Applying an integrated management approach for freshwater objectives are catchment- based to reflect existing practice, as follows:	Support Oppose atchments	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies freshwater objectives should be consistent at the
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyir Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyir Otago and Central South Island Fish and	ng an integra	Support  Position  Support	ement approach for freshwater of least freshwa	Support Oppose atchments	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies freshwater objectives should be consistent at the
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyir Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyir Otago and Central South Island Fish and	ng an integra	Support  Position  Support	ement approach for freshwater clesser felsewater approach for freshwater catchment as sollows:  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Ensure freshwater objectives, if assigned, are catchment- based to reflect existing practice, as follows:  "Policy 2.3.3 Applying an integrated management approach for freshwater objectives are catchment- based to reflect existing practice, as follows:	Support Oppose atchments	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies freshwater objectives should be consistent at the
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyir Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyir Otago and Central South Island Fish and	ng an integra	Support  Position  Support	ement approach for freshwater of Ensure freshwater objectives, if assigned, are catchment- based to reflect existing practice, as follows:  "Policy 2.3.2 a) js deleted.  Ensure freshwater objectives, if assigned, are catchment- based to reflect existing practice, as follows: "Policy 2.3.3 Applying an integrated management approach for freshwater catchments Apply an integrated management approach Apply an integrated management approach for freshwater catchments	Support Oppose atchments	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies freshwater objectives should be consistent at the
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyir Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyir Otago and Central South Island Fish and	ng an integra	Support  Position  Support	ement approach for freshwater of legislation approach among resource.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Ensure freshwater objectives, if assigned, are catchment- based to reflect existing practice, as follows:  "Policy 2.3.3 Applying an integrated management approach for freshwater catchments Apply an integrated management approach to activities in freshwater catchments, by: a) Using consistent catchment-based freshwater objectives for interconnected	Support Oppose atchments	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies freshwater objectives should be consistent at the
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyir Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyir Otago and Central South Island Fish and	ng an integra	Support  Position  Support	ement approach for freshwater of catchments.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Ensure freshwater objectives, if assigned, are catchment-based to reflect existing practice, as follows:  "Policy 2.3.3 Applying an integrated management approach for freshwater catchments.  Apply an integrated management approach to activities in freshwater catchments, by: a) Using consistent catchment-based	Support Oppose atchments	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisisng that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies freshwater objectives should be consistent at the
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyir Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyir Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	ng an integra 115 g an integra 118	Support  Position  Support	ement approach for freshwater of legislation approach among resource.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Ensure freshwater objectives, if assigned, are catchment- based to reflect existing practice, as follows:  "Policy 2.3.3 Applying an integrated management approach for freshwater catchments Apply an integrated management approach to activities in freshwater catchments, by: a) Using consistent catchment-based freshwater objectives for interconnected	Oppose  atchments Support	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisising that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies freshwater objectives should be consistent at the whole of Catchment level.
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyin Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyin Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils  Environmental Defence	ng an integra	Position Support  sted manage Amend	ement approach for freshwater of legislation ement approach for freshwater of legislation ement approach for freshwater of legislation ement approach for freshwater of legislation ement approach for freshwater of legislation ements approach for freshwater of legislation ements approach for freshwater catchments approach for freshwater catchments of legislation ements approach for freshwater of legislation ements approach for freshwater of legislation ements approach for freshwater of legislation ements and under the legislation ements of legislation ements approach for freshwater of legislation ements freshwater objectives for interconnected water bodies; and"	Support Oppose atchments	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisising that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies freshwater objectives should be consistent at the whole of Catchment level.  Policy needs to be clearer in providing a process
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyir Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyir Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	ng an integra 115 g an integra 118	Position Support  sted manage Amend	ement approach for freshwater of legislation ement approach among resource.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Ensure freshwater objectives, if assigned, are catchment- based to reflect existing practice, as follows:  "Policy 2.3.3 Applying an integrated management approach for freshwater catchments Apply an integrated management approach to activities in freshwater catchments, by:  a) Using consistent catchment-based freshwater objectives for interconnected water bodies; and"  Amend Policy 2.3.3 as follows:  *Identify how the physical characteristics of freshwater bodies in (b) relate to and are	Oppose  atchments Support	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisising that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies freshwater objectives should be consistent at the whole of Catchment level.  Policy needs to be clearer in providing a process to achieve integrated management for
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyin Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyin Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils  Environmental Defence	ng an integra 115 g an integra 118	Position Support  sted manage Amend	ement approach for freshwater of legislation as proposed.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Policy 2.3.3 Applying an integrated management approach for freshwater other catchments approach for freshwater other catchments approach for freshwater other catchments approach for freshwater other catchments apply an integrated management approach for freshwater other catchments apply an integrated management approach to activities in freshwater catchments, by: a) Using consistent catchment-based freshwater objectives for interconnected water bodies; and"  Amend Policy 2.3.3 as follows: Identify how the physical characteristics of freshwater bodies in (b) relate to and are used to achieve integrated management.	Oppose  atchments Support	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisising that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies freshwater objectives should be consistent at the whole of Catchment level.  Policy needs to be clearer in providing a process to achieve integrated management for interconnected water boides and within
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyin Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyin Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils  Environmental Defence	ng an integra 115 g an integra 118	Position Support  sted manage Amend	ement approach among resource Retain as proposed.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Ensure freshwater objectives, if assigned, are catchment- based to reflect existing practice, as follows: "Policy 2.3.3 Applying an integrated management approach to activities in freshwater catchments. Apply an integrated management approach to activities in freshwater catchments, by: a) Using consistent catchment-based freshwater objectives for interconnected water bodies; and"  Amend Policy 2.3.3 as follows: I dentify how the physical characteristics of freshwater bodies in (b) relate to and are used to achieve integrated management. I dentify specific actions necessary to	Oppose  atchments Support	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisising that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies freshwater objectives should be consistent at the whole of Catchment level.  Policy needs to be clearer in providing a process to achieve integrated management for interconnected water boides and within catchments. Recognition with out a direction as
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyin Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyin Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils  Environmental Defence	ng an integra 115 g an integra 118	Position Support  sted manage Amend	ement approach for freshwater of legislation as proposed.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Policy 2.3.3 Applying an integrated management approach for freshwater other catchments approach for freshwater other catchments approach for freshwater other catchments approach for freshwater other catchments apply an integrated management approach for freshwater other catchments apply an integrated management approach to activities in freshwater catchments, by: a) Using consistent catchment-based freshwater objectives for interconnected water bodies; and"  Amend Policy 2.3.3 as follows: Identify how the physical characteristics of freshwater bodies in (b) relate to and are used to achieve integrated management.	Oppose  atchments Support	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisising that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies freshwater objectives should be consistent at the whole of Catchment level.  Policy needs to be clearer in providing a process to achieve integrated management for interconnected water boides and within
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyir Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyir Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils  Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	ng an integra 115 g an integra 118	Position Support  ted manage Amend	ement approach among resource Retain as proposed.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Policy 2.3.3 as follows: "Policy 2.3.3 Applying an integrated management approach for freshwater catchments. Apply an integrated management approach for freshwater catchments and integrated management approach for freshwater catchments. Apply an integrated management approach for freshwater catchments. When it is a likely a likely and integrated management approach for freshwater catchments. When it is a likely a likely and integrated management approach for freshwater objectives for interconnected water bodies; and"  Amend Policy 2.3.3 as follows: Identify how the physical characteristics of freshwater bodies in (b) relate to and are used to achieve integrated management between achieve integrated management between	Oppose  atchments Support	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisising that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies freshwater objectives should be consistent at the whole of Catchment level.  Policy needs to be clearer in providing a process to achieve integrated management for interconnected water boides and within catchments. Recognition with out a direction as
Director-General of Conservation  61 Policy 2.3.2 - Applyin Federated Farmers of New Zealand  62 Policy 2.3.3 - Applyin Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils  Environmental Defence	ng an integra 115 g an integra 118	Position Support  sted manage Amend	ement approach among resource Retain as proposed.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Policy 2.3.2 a) is deleted.  Policy 2.3.3 as follows: "Policy 2.3.3 Applying an integrated management approach for freshwater catchments. Apply an integrated management approach for freshwater catchments and integrated management approach for freshwater catchments. Apply an integrated management approach for freshwater catchments. When it is a likely a likely and integrated management approach for freshwater catchments. When it is a likely a likely and integrated management approach for freshwater objectives for interconnected water bodies; and"  Amend Policy 2.3.3 as follows: Identify how the physical characteristics of freshwater bodies in (b) relate to and are used to achieve integrated management between achieve integrated management between	Oppose  atchments Support	impacts of management of one resource on another and recognisising that the form and function of resources may extend beyond the immediate site.  Natural resources don't recognise administrative boundaries and consistent objectives across boundaries facilitates integrated and sustainable management.  As well as interconnected water bodies freshwater objectives should be consistent at the whole of Catchment level.  Policy needs to be clearer in providing a process to achieve integrated management for interconnected water boides and within catchments. Recognition with out a direction as to how is unlikely to lead to intergrated

Port Otago Limited	58	Support	Have an objective that makes it clear that it is fundamental to the Otago Region's economy that the Dunedin and Port Chalmers ports are able to properly service the needs of the Otago regional economy.     Have policies that:     Make clear the fundamental importance to the Otago Region of the Dunedin and Port Chalmers ports;     Identify the need for the efficient and safe operation of the ports at Dunedin and Port Chalmers, the development of their capacity for shipping and their connection with other transport modes     Require any changes to ports' operations to, where possible, avoid remedy or mitigate adverse effects on the identified environmental values of the coastal environment.     Recognise:     The operations of the Dunedin and Port Chalmers ports have the potential to adversely affect the coastal environment;     In appropriate cases, the ports' operator may be authorised to carry out activities that have adverse effects that are otherwise required to be avoided by the plan and, in such cases, approval of the ports' operations are greater than the adverse effects of the ports operations are greater than the adverse	Орроѕе	Port developments can have significant adverse effects on significant and or outstanding natural resources and environmental constraints need to be recognised. The NZCPS needs to be given effect to.
Fonterra Co-operative Group	99		effects caused by them.  Amend the PRPS to include the following objectives and policies	Oppose	The proposed objectives and policies give preference to undefined regionally significant industries. Regionally significant industries may result in local or regional adverse environmental impacts which need managing to give effect to the requirements of the RMA.
63 Boligy 2.3.4 Applyin	an an Intern	oted mean	gement approach for the coastal e	0.745 - 0.401	
Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	127	Amend	Amend to include a suit of policies to achieve integrated management in the coastal environment and give effect to the NZCPS.	Support	Policy provides for integrated management approach in the coastal environment. This is needed to maintain coastal ecosystems and biodiversity. Adverse health and nuisance effects should be avoided not just reduced, in order to safe guard life supporting capacity of coastal ecosystems.
270.0 / 2 / 1: /		Position			
272 Outcome 3 and intr Fonterra Co-operative	99	Amend	Explain the necessity for regionally	011	77
Group Limited			significant industries to have continued access to natural and physical resources, in terms of enabling people to continue to provide for their economic and social wellbeing in the explanatory text of Chapter 3 Outcome Statement (p.43):  "Otago is at risk of [] economic, social, cultural and environmental wellbeing. Ensuring Otago's communities need to be maintained and develop[ed] in a resilient way having regard to:  a) the need to have ongoing access to natural and physical resources (including ensuring communities and regionally significant industries are able to grow and develop):  b) environmental constraints and the effects of activities on the environment, and c) the need for communities to be are designed in way which helps us to prepare for, respond, recover and dapt to such disruptions, will help make Otago's communities resilient."	Object	The proposed amendments are contrary to the purpose and principles of the RMA Act.
68 Issue 3.3 - Effects of	climate cha	Poston			
Wise Response Society Inc.	114	Amend	Amend as follows; "Climate change will is expected to bring higher-sea levels and a n-increased-frequency of climate- related natural hazard events, which will in creasinge the risk that Otago's communities	Support	Climate change is underway and this needs to be recognised and provided for now. Actions will be needed during the life of the RPS>
278 Need 3.6		Position	face 2		
Queenstown Lakes District Council	95	Amend	Introduction to Chapter 3 (p.43) - Objective 3.6; consider greater emphasis on the importance of local energy production.	Oppose	Local energy production does not necessarily have fewer adverse environmental effects.

			T		
Federated Farmers of New Zealand	115	Amend	Amend "Need" for Objective 3.6 as follows (or words to similar effect): "We need to reduce our-dependency-an-fossil-fuels-encourage sustainable energy-use-and-improve-aucopromy reciliance."	Oppose	Reducing our dependency on fossil fuels will improve the security and resiliance of Otago's communities.
Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	118		Amend "Need" statement under Objective 3.6 (p. 45) as follows:  "We need to recognise the finite nature of fossil fuels, an g reduce our dependency on fossil fuels, and improve our energy resilience."	Support	Recognising the finite nature of fossil fuels and the contribution usage of fossil fuels has to climate change will assist in a transition away from fossil fuels.
72 Issue 3.7 - Urban des	sign and ped	Position			
Wise Response Society Inc.	114	Position	Amend as follows: "In the past, urban development has not always had regard to the local environment, or considered the	Support	Otago's communities will be more resiliant and have imporved quality of life with more energy efficient builidings and infrastructure.
76 Objective 3.1 - Protective	ction, use ar	Position			
Wise Response Society Inc.	114	Amend	Amend as follows: "Objective 3.1 Protection, use and development of natural and physical resources recognises environmental constraints and acts according to the precautionary principle."	Support	Specific direction to consider the precautionary approach will provide for better recognition of natural and physical enviornmental constraints.
Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	118	Amend	Supports.	support	All activities need to recognise natural and physical enviornmental contstraints.
282 Introduction to Obje		Ta	1.		
Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	118	Position	Amend introduction to Objective 3.1 (p. 47) as follows: "As community, we are highly dependent on the resources available to us. When undertaking activities it is therefore	Support	Need to consider the unerlying environmental reality when undertaking protection, use or development of natural and physical resources.
78 Policy 3.1.1 - Recogn	nising natura	Position			
Wise Response Society Inc.	114	Amend	Amend as follows: "Policy 3.1.1 Recognising natural and physical environmental constraints and limits and acts accordingly IdentifyRecognise the natural and-physical-environmental constraints and limits likely-to-affect of-an-area, the likely-effects of-those activities, and the likely-effects of-those-activities on-those-constraints-including:	Support	Consideration of likely effects will enable better recognition and provision for natural and physical environmental constraints.
91 Policy 3.2.11 - Locati	ing hard mit	Position	d) Exposure of the activity to natural and technological hazards or risks; and"		
Wise Response Society		Support	Amend as follows: "Objective 3.3 Otago's	support	Otago's communities will need to be able to
Inc.			communities are prepared for and able to adapt to the effect of physical limits that can not be avoided or mitigated of climate change."	support	adapt to the phycial limits that can not be avoided or mitigated, rather than the effects of climate change.
Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	118	Amend	No amendments required.	Support	It is imperative that the effects of clim limits be considered and planned for now.
Dunedin City Council	156		Amend objective to add reference to the fact that Otago's contribution to reducing global greenhouse gas emissions will help mitigate the effects of climate change, thus making it easier for Otago to be prepared for and able to adapt.	support	Otago's communities will be better able to adapt to the effects of climate change if Otago contributes to the reduction in green house gas emmissions.
284 Introduction to Obje	ective 3.3	Position			
Wise Response Society Inc.	114	Amend	Amend the Need associated to Objective 3.3 as follows: "We need to have consistent guidance on sea level rise and, extreme weather events and managingement for adverse effects that will extendoccur beyond the life of this RPS."	support	Current wording suggests need is restricted to sea level rise, which is clearly not the intent, as it needs to include extreme weather events.
93 Policy suite 3.3 - Ota	igo's commi	Position			
Wise Response Society Inc.		Support	Address mitigation, through two additional policies with the following headers: "Identify physical limits that pose risks" and "Actively mitigate those risks that are serious".	Support	Support the policy but it could be improved as greater emphasis is needed on mitigating and avoiding the effects of climate change.
Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	118	Position	No amendments required.	support	Support the policy but it could be improved as greater emphasis is needed on mitigating and avoiding the effects of climate change.
Dunedin City Council	156		[Add to both policies] a new provision as follows: Promoting a reduction in Otago's greenhouse gas emissions to help reduce climate change.	Support	Reducing Otago's greenhouse gas emmissions will help reduce the impacts of climate change.
99 Policy 3.4.2 - Manag	ing infrastru	] icture activ	climate change		

Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	118	Support	Amend b) as follows: "b) ReduceAvoid, remedy or miligate adverse effects of those activities, including cumulati ve adverse effects on natural and physical r esources and the environment; and	Support	Infrastructure activities can have enviornmental impacts which need to be managed.
102 Objective 3.5 - Infra	astructure of	Position			
Trustpower Limited	85	Support	Amend the objective as follows: "Infrastructure of national and regional sign ficance is managed in a sustainable way. The development, use, operation and maint enance of infrastructure of national and regional significance is recognised and provide	Oppose	Nationally and regionally significant infrastructure should be managed in a sustainable way, and adverse effects need to b managed. Objective as worded meets requirements of Part II RM Act.
Director-General of Conservation	117	Amend	Retain as notified	Support	The adverse environmental effects of all infrastructure need to be manged to achieve Part 11 RMA matters.
286 Introduction to Obj	ective 3.5	Position			Tate IT relyta maters.
Fonterra Co-operative Group Limited	99	Amend	Amend the introduction to Objective 3.5 (p. 59) as follows: "Infrastructure of national and regional significance, including roads, rail, electricity generation and transmission, and telecommunications, and regionally significant-industries associated with primary production (such as dairy processing) are part of a national network, and contribute to the economic and social wellbeing of the nation"	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
103 Policy suite 3.5 - In	frastructure	Position	57657		
Waitaki Irrigators Collective Limited	113	Amend	Recognise the national and regional importance of irrigation infrastructure within this suite of policies.	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
104 Policy 3.5.1 - Reco	gnising natio	Position			Act
Transpower New Zealand Limited	97	Amend	Amend as follows:  "Recognise the national and regional significance of the following infrastructure by facilitating the operation.  maintenance and upgrade of existing facilities and the establishment of new resources to meet the needs of present and future generations.  b) The National Grid  Electricity transmission infrastructure; and	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Fonterra Co-operative Group Limited	99	Support	Retain Policy 3,5.1 as notified subject to the following amendments: "Recognise the national and regional significance of an a provide for the continued operation of the following regionally and nationally significant infrestructure"	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Waitaki Irrigators Collective Limited	113	Amend	Addition of the following words: "Recognising national and regional significance of infrastructure f) structures for transport by rail; and g) irrigation water infrastructure."	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the
Otago Water Resource Users Group	121	Support	Amend as follows: "Recognise the national andgregional significance of the following infrastructure" Include "Central Otago irrigation schemes" in the list of infrastructure having national or regional significance.	Oppose	Act.  The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Horticulture New Zealand	124	Amend	Amend b) as follows: "b) The National Grid Electricity transmission infrastrusture: and". Add an additional point: "g) Irrigation infrastructure where it is regionally significant."	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Treble Cone Investment Limited	135	Amend	Amend as follows: "Policy 3.5.1 Recognising and providing for national and regional significance of infrast rusture Recognise and provide for the national and regional significance of the following infrastructure: a) Renewable electricity generation facilities, where they supply the national electricity grid and local distribution network; and f) Structures for transportation by rail and tourism activities."	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Dunedin City Council	156		Amend 3,5-1(f) to identify which structures for transport by rail are included as national or regional importance.	Support	There have been proposals for monorails which are not nationally or regionally significant infrastructure.

105 Policy 3.5.2 - Mana			Amond on follow:		
Port Otago Limited	58	Amend	Amend as follows:  "Minimise adverse effects from infrastructure that has national or regional significance, by: a) (); and b)  Recognising that the management and/or d evelopment of infrastructure of national and regional significance may have adverse effects that would otherwise be req uired to be avoided under policies in Chapter 2 of this s tatement; and b—2) Where it is not possible to avoid loca ting in the areas listed in (a) above, where possible, avoiding significant adverse effect on those values that care protected under policies 2.2.4, 2.2.6, 2.2.9 and 2.2.11 and on those values that contribute to the signific ant or outstanding nature of those areas; an	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
D. M. H. C. C.		Desition	đ		
PowerNet Limited	60	Position	Amend the policy as follows: "Minimise <u>Manage_adverse_effects-from-infrastructure-that-has-national-or-regional-significance_that-is-located-in_by: a) Giving-preference-to-avoiding-their-location-in: i. Areas of significant indigenous vegetation and significant habitats of indigenous fauna; and iii. Outstanding natural features, landscapes and seascapes; and iii. Areas of outstanding natural character; and iv. Outstanding water bodies or wetlands; and <u>By</u> <u>By</u>  b) Where it is-net-possible-to-avoid-locating-in-the-areas-listed</u>	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Meridian Energy Limited	82	Position	Amend as follows: "Minimise adverse	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there
			effects from		is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Trustpower Limited	85	Amend	Amend the policy as follows:  "Minimise—Manage_adverse effects from infrastructure that has national or regional significance that is located in—by: a) Giving-preference to-avoiding their-locati on-in: i. Areas of significant indigenous vegetation and significant habitats of indigenous fauna; and ii. Outstanding natural features, landscapes and seascapes; and iiii. Areas of outstanding natural character; and iv. Outstanding water bodies or wetlands; and by b) Where it is not possible to avoid locating in the areas listed in a) above, avoiding sig nificant adverse effects on those values tha toontribute to the significant or outstanding nature of those areas; and c) Avoiding-remedying or mitigating other-a dverse effects on values; and d)—b). Assessing the significance of advers eeffects on those values, as detailed in S chedule 3_taking into account the measure sto avoid, remedy or mitigate adverse effect ts ; and e)—c)—Considering—where appropriate—th e use of offsetting, or other compensatory measures, for residual adverse effects on in digenous biodiversity—that are significant and cannot be otherwise avoided, remedied		The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.

Transpower New Zealand Limited	97	Position	Amend as follows:  "In managing the effects Minimise adverse effects from infrastructure that has national or regional significance, territorial authorities shall take into assount the following by:  a) The constraints imposed by the technical, operational and locational requirements of the infrastructure when considering. Giving preference to avoiding their locationing: b) Where it is not possible to avoid locating in the areas listed in a) above, having regard to the extent to which avoiding	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Fonterra Co-operative Group Limited	99	Amend	Amend Policy 3.5.2 to read: "Minimise <u>Manage significant</u> adverse effects from infrastructure that has national or regional significance, by"	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the
Royalburn Farming Company Ltd	102	Amend	Amend as follows:  "Policy 3.5.2 Managing adverse effects of significant infrastructure that has national or regional significance. Minimise Avoid remedy or mitigate adverse effects from significant infrastructure that has national or regional significance. by: a)  Requiring comprehensive alternative site a ssessments to be provided if a new development is proposed that will result in significant adverse effect on. Giving preference to avoiding their location in the areas listed in a) above, avoiding —minimising significant adverse a feets on those values that contribute to the significant or outstanding nature of those areas; and  d) Assessing the significance of adverse effects on those values, as detailed in Schedule 3; and e).  Considering Enabling infrastructure providers to employ the use of offsetting for other compensatory measures to address. for residual adverse effects on the environment indigenous biodiversity.	Oppose	Act.  The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Director-General of Conservation	117	Amend	Amend as follows: "Minimise adverse effects from infrastructure that has national or regional significance, by: e) Considering Requiring the use of offsetting, or other compensatory measures, forto manage significant residual adverse effects on	Support	Better guidance is needed on use of Off Sets.
Pioneer Generation Limited	142	Amend	That Policy 3.5.2 be adopted with the following amendments:  "Minimise Manage the adverse effects from infrastructure that has national or regional significance, bythat is to be located within:  a) Giving preference to avoiding their location in: I. I. I. (retain)  b) Where it is not possible to avoid locating in the areas listed in a) above, avoiding significant adverse effects on those values that contribute to the significant or outstanding nature of those areas; and c) Avoiding, remedying or mitigating other adverse effects on values; and d)a) Assossing the significance of adverse effects on those values, as detailed in Sohe dule 3; and taking into appoint the measures to be implemented to avoid, remedy or mitigate the adverse effects of the propose d infrastructure and also the positive effects associated with the implementation of the same.  e)b) Considering the use of offsetting, or other compensatory measures, for residual adverse effects on indigenous biodiversity, that cannot otherwise be appropriately avoid ed, remedied or mitigated.		The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.

Straterra	151	Position	Support subject to the following amendments:  "Minimise <u>Manage</u> adverse effects from infr astructure that has national or regional signi ficance, by: a) Giving preference to avoiding their location in: b) Where it is not possible to avoid locating in the areas listed in a) above, avoiding, remedying or mitigating significant adverse effects on those values that contribute to the significant or outstanding nature of those areas; and c) Avoiding, remedying-or-mitigating-other-adverse-effects on those values; and d) Assessing the significance of adverse effects on those values, as detailed in Schedule 3; and e) Considering the use of offsetting, or other-compensatory-measures, for residual adverse effects on-indigenous	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
106 Policy 3.5.3 - Protect	cting infrasti	Position			
Name	Number	Amend	Decision Requested	·	
Port Otago Limited	58	Support	Include specific reference to the role of the port within the coastal environment. Include specific reference to the need to protect the port from reverse sensitivity effects. Add a new g): "Ensuring that the ports at Port Chalmers and Dunedin are able to operate and develop a snecessary to meet the present and future needs of the community."	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Contact Energy Limited	74	Position	Amend 3.5.3 a) to read as follows: "a) Restricting Preventing_the establishment-of-activities that may result in reverse sensitivity effects" Amend Policy 3.5.3 b) and c) to read as follows:  "b) Avoiding significant adverse effects, including effects which are cumulatively significant, on the functional needs of such infrastructure."  "c) Avoiding, remedying or mitigating other adverse effects, including cumulative effects, on the functional needs of such	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Meridian Energy Limited	82	Support	Amend as follows: "Protect infrastructure of national or regional significance, by: a) (unchanged) b) Assessing the significance of adverse effects on those.  needs in accordance with the criteria in Schedule 3; and b) -C) Avoiding significant adverse effects on the functional needs operation of such infrastructure; and c) -d). Avoiding, remedying or mitigating of her adverse effects on the functional need soperation of such infrastructure in a way that does not foreclose the ability of such infrastructure to continue functioning; and d) Assessing the significance of adverse effects on those needs, as detailed in Schedule 3; and e) (unchanged) g) Maintaining access to such infrastructure for maintenance and operational	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Federated Farmers of New Zealand  287 Introduction to Obje	115	Support	Replace clause a) with clause d) Amend as follows (or words to similar effect): "Protect infrastructure of national or regional significance, by: a) Restricting the establishment of incompatible activities that may result in significant reverse sensitivity effects; and b) Avoiding or managing significant adverse effects on the functional needs of such infrastructure; and"	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
			Amend the Need associated to Objective	<u> </u>	T
Wise Response Society Inc.	114	Amend	Amend the Need associated to Objective 3.6 as follows: To reduce exposure to this issue wWe-need to minimisereduce our dependency-on fossilf uels and improve our energy-resilience and officiancy of use.  **Total Control  **Tot	Support	To imporve community resiliance we need to plan and work to minimise our reliance on fossil fuels.

Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	118	Amend	Amend the last paragraph of the narrative under Objective 3.6 (p. 61) as follows: "In particular, Otago's reliance on fossil-based transport fuels could be reduced in the medium to long term through	Support	To imporve community resiliance we need to plan and work to minimise our reliance on fossil fuels.
Straterra	151	Amend	Support [explanation to Objective 3.6 – page 61] subject to the following amendments: "The social and economic well-being of Otago's people, and their health and safety, is dependent on their energy needs being met by a reliable, affordable, environmentally sustainable and secure supply of energy. More efficient energy uses, and a greater diversity of energy sources, including local discovery and development of energy resources. hasve the potential to increase community resilience, while increasing our ability to sust ain-economic growth. In particular, Otago's reliance on fossilibased transport fuels could be reduced in the medium to long term through more efficient or alternative transport fuels, and the supply thereof	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
108 Policy suite 3.6 - Er	nergy suppli	Position			
Transpower New Zealand Limited	97	Amend	Insert a new policy as follows: "Protect the National Grid by: a) Avoiding significant adverse effects, including reverse sensitivity effects, on the National Grid, an d b) Avoiding any other adverse effects on the National Grid, or remedying or mitigating them appropriately where avoidance is not possible, and c) Ensuring that existing National Grid corridors are identified land) protected in all resource management decision making; and d) Ensuring that any new activities that would adversely affect the operation, maintenance or upgrading of the National Grid, are not located near existing infrastructure, associated with the National Grid, and e) Ensuring that there is no change to exist ing activities that increases their incompatibility with existing National Grid infrastructure; and it Notifying the owners and operators of infrastructure of consent applications that may adversely aff ect National Grid infrastructure.	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Contact Energy Limited		Amend	ectricity generation structures and Expand Policy 3.6.1 by adding a) to read as follows (using the language of the NPS REG): "a) enabling the maintenance, operation, upgrading and development of a	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the
			xisting renewable electricity generation activities."		Act.
Meridian Energy Limited	82	Amend	Amend as follows: "Give preference to <u>Enable</u> the use of existing structures or facilities to increase the region's renewable electricity generation capacity over-developing new structures in new los	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
110 Policy 3.6.2 - Prom	oting small s	Position	NIÑOC W		
Name	Number	Support	Decision Requested		
Clutha District Council	28	Amend	No change.	Support	This policy contributes to achieving other policies around resilience and reducing demand for fossil fuels.
Queenstown Lakes District Council	95	Support	Support	Support	This policy contributes to achieving other policies around resilience and reducing demand for fossil fuels. However even small scale renewable generation can have adverse effects, depending upon location.

PowerNet Limited	60	Amend	Amend the policy as follows:  "Enable the development of new and protect the generation capacity of existing nationally or regionally significant renewable electricity generation activities, by:	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
			b)  Restricting <u>Avoiding</u> the establishment of those activities that may result in reverse s		
Contact Energy Limited	74	Support	Amend 3.6.3 a) to read as follows: "a) Recognising and providing for the functional needs of renewable electricity generation activities including <u>natural and</u> physical resource supply needs;" Amend 3.6.3 b) to read as follows: "b) Restricting <u>Preventing</u> the establishment of those activities that may result in reverse- sensitivity effects;"	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Sir Alan Mark	77	Amend	Supported.	Support	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Waitaki Irrigators Collective Limited	113	Amend	Insert the following: "d) Schedule 3; provided that e) any adverse effects on other industries a re avoided, or where this is not practicable, remedied or m litinated."	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Otago Water Resource Users Group	121	Amend	Delete Policy 3.6.3 c).	Oppose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the change and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
114 Policy 3.6.6 - Redu	cing long ter	Position			
Group Otepoti-Dunedin (Bus Go Dunedin)			as a means to help achieve this policy.  • Amend b)iii. to "Having high design standards for pedestrian and cyclistcyclist and public transport users"_safety_and_amenity;"	Support	favouring alternative lower emission fuels (renewable energy sources), and promoting alternative energy sources such as electric and hybrid electric vehicles, is likely to lessen the reliance on fossil fuels and reduce the incidence of road injuries/fatalities.  • Lower emission transport fuels and home heating will also have positive effect on health of communities through improved air quality.  • When embracing new technologies it is important to consider their sustainability,
The Southern District Health Board	51	Amend	Amend Policy 3.6.6 by adding the following clause:  d) Reduce the need for freight by promotin a local economies for food and produce: i) foster the uptake of new technologies for	Support	for example some biofuels are not low emission when land conversion is included in the analysis.  The suggested amendments will help build community and environmental resiliance.
			more efficient energy uses, or renewable or lower emission transport fuels such as electric rail. ii) develop a carefully planned and equitable strategy to phase, out the use of fossil fuels for home heating. This will included transitioning the housing stock to improved housing efficiency and increasing the use of renewable energy for heating.		
Wise Response Society Inc.	114	Amend	Amend as follows: "Policy 3.6.6 Reducing long-term-demand-for-fossil-fuels-Reduce-th e-long-term-demand-for-fossil-fuels-from-Ota go's-communities;-by: a) PromotingEncouraging-the-development-of- compact-and-well-integrated urban-areas;-an- d c) PromotingEnabling-the-development-or-upg rade-of-transport-infrastructure-and-associat ed-facilities-that:	Support	The resiliance of Otago's communities will be dependent upon rapidly minimising demand for fossil fuels.

Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	118	Amend	Amend as follows: "Policy 3.6.6 Recognise the finite nature of fossil fuels and reduce Reducing long term demand for fossil-fuels Reduce the long term demand for fossil-fuels s from Otago's communities, by"	Support	The resiliance of Otago's communities will be dependent upon rapidly minimising demand for fossil fuels.
Z Energy Limited, BP Oil NZ Limited and Mobil Oil NZ Limited	128	Position	Amend Policy 3.6.6 as follows: "Reduce the long term demand for fossil fuels from Otago's	Oppose	The resiliance of Otago's communities will be dependent upon rapidly minimising demand for fossil fuels.
137 Chapter B4 - gene	ral requests	Position			Total Table
Royalburn Farming Company Ltd	102	Amend	<ul> <li>Add the following objective: "Significant industry activities and physical resources are provided for".</li> <li>Add the following policy: "Recognising and providing for significant industry activities and physical resources Recognising and providing for significant industry activities and physical resources, by:</li> <li>a) Recognising that the use, development and protection of physical resources enables people and communities to provide for their social, economic, and cultural well-being and for their health and safety;</li> <li>b) Protecting significant industry activities from inappropriate subdivision, use, and development.</li> <li>c) Enabling significant industry activities and development and providing for all other significant adverse effect on the environment are avoided, remedied, or mitigated."</li> <li>Add the following Method:</li> <li>"Regional, city and district councils will ensure Regional and District Plans set objectives, policies and methods to:</li> <li>a) Recognise that development, use, and protection of physical resources and the urban environment enables people and communities to provide for their social, economic, and cultural well-being;</li> <li>b) Protect significant industry activities from inappropriate subdivision, use, and development;</li> <li>c) Enable significant industry activities and development that does not have a significant adverse effect on the environment;</li> <li>d) Provide for urban development and all other significant industry activities and other significant industry activities and other significant industry activities and other significant industry activities and other significant industry activities and other significant industry activities and other significant industry activities and other significant industry activities and other significant industry activities and other significant industry activities and other significant industry activities and other significant industry activities and</li> </ul>	Opose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the additions and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.

291 Outcome 4 and intr Federated Farmers of New Zealand	oduction		*Add the following objective: "Significant industry activities and physical resources are provided for".  *Add the following policy: "Recognising and providing for significant industry activities and physical resources Recognising and providing for significant industry activities and physical resources, by:  a) Recognising that the use, development and protection of physical resources enables people and communities to provide for their social, economic, and cultural well-being and for their health and safety; b) Protecting significant industry activities from inappropriate subdivision, use, and development; c) Enabling significant industry activities and development that does not have a significant adverse effect on the environment; and providing for all other significant industry activities and development if adverse effects on the environment are avoided, remedied, or mitigated."  *Add the following Method: "Regional, city and district councils will ensure Regional and District Plans set objectives, policies and methods to: a) Recognise that development, use, and protection of physical resources and the urban environment enables people and communities to provide for their social, economic, and cultural well-being; b) Protect significant industry activities from inappropriate subdivision, use, and development; c) Enable significant industry activities and development; c) Enable significant industry activities and development; d) Provide for urban development and all other significant industry activities and development; of their social, economic, and cultural well-being; b) Protect significant industry activities and development; and physical resources and the urban environment; and physical resources and the environment; and physical resources and the environment; and physical resources and the environment; and physical resources and the environment; and physical resources and the environment; and physical resources and the environment; and physical resources and the environment; and physical resources and th	Opose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the additions and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.  The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the changes and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
			go's wellbeing, and the dynamic and highly interconnected nature of the environment th		
			e-sustainable-management-of-our-resource s-requires-consideration of the adverse effe- cts-of-resource-use-on-the-environment-and on-other-resource-users."		
292 Need 4.1	I	Position			
Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	118	Amend	Amend "Need" statement under Objective 4.1 (p. 76) as follows: " We need to use the opportunities subdivision and development create, to improve access to Otago's natural environment, or, in rare circumstances, such as around ports, to limit access to more sensitive places."	Support	Public access should rarely be restricted.
295 Need 4.4		Position			
Federated Farmers of New Zealand	115	Amend	<ul> <li>Amend "Need" for Objective 4.4 as follows (or words to similar effect):</li> <li>"We need to provide for efficient allocation and use of these resources to maximiseenable socio- economic and cultural benefits, as well as suctain a witchmenable, wellbeing."</li> </ul>	Opose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the changes and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
144 Objective 4.1 - Pub	lic access to	Position	World World World Co.		
Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	118	Support	No changes required.	Support	Objective is consistent with Part II RMA.
145 Policy suite 4.1 - Po		<del></del>			
Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	118	Amend	No changes required.	Support	Policies are consistent with Part II RMA.
146 Policy 4.1.1 - Maint					
Fonterra Co-operative Group Limited	99	Amend	Include an additional clause to read:  "Ensure a level of security consistent with the operational req uirements of a lawfully established activity or resource consent."	Opose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the changes and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Director-General of Conservation	117	Position	Retain as notified	Support	Policies are consistent with Part II RMA.
154 Policy suite 4.3 - Si	ufficient land	Position			

Holcim (New Zealand)	92	Oppose	Insert a new Policy as follows:	Opose	The notified version should be retained as there
Limited			"Recognise the benefits derived from mineral prospecting, exploration, extraction and processing, particularly their contribution to wards social.	,	is no justification for the changes and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Te Runanga o Moeraki, Kati Huirapa Runaka ki Puketeraki, Te Runanga o Otakou and Hokonui Runanga	154	Amend	Add additional policies to: "Minimise the effects of existing pests and avoid the establishment of new pest species."	Support	The spread of existing or new pest species is a threat to productive land, the economy and indigenous species.
155 Policy 4.3.1 - Mana	i ging for rura	l activities	1		
Aurora Energy Limited	76	Support	Amend e) as follows: "e. Providing for other activities that have a functional need to locate in rural areas, including <u>regionally significant infrastructure</u> , tourism and recreational activities that are of a nature and scale compatible with rural activities."	Opose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the changes and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
PauaMAC 5 Incorporated and The Otago Rock Lobster Industry Association Incorporated	80	Amend	Amend (a) to read: "Enabling farming, fishing, and other rural activities that support the rural economy;"	Opose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the changes and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Fonterra Co-operative Group Limited	99	Amend	Amend Policy 4.3.1 clause a) to read: "a) Enabling <u>primary production</u> farming activities and other rural activities that support the rural economy; and}".	Opose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the changes and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Royalburn Farming Company Ltd	102	Amend	Amend as follows: "Managing for rural—Protecting regionally significant industry activities—from inappropriate subdivision—use—and development Manage activities in rural areas, to support the region's economy and communities, by: a) Enabling regionally significant industry activities farming and other-rural activities-that-support-the-rural-economy—and b) Minimising the loss of regionally significant soils highly-valued for their-versatility-for-primary production—and c) Restricting the establishment of activities in-rural areas-that-may-lead-to-reverse-sen sitivity-effects—on-regionally-significant industry-activities—and d) Minimising—Restricting—the-subdivision-of- productive-rural-land-into-smaller-lots-that-may-result-in—inappropriate-rural-residential-activities—and e) Providing for other activities that have a functional need to locate in rural areas, including tourism and recreational activities-that-are-of-a-nature-and-scale-com- patible-with-rural-activities—"	Opose	The notified version should be retained as there is no justification for the changes and the notified version better serves the purpose of the Act.
Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	118	Amend	Amend as follows: "Manage activities in rural areas, to support the region's economy and communities, by: a) Enabling <u>sustainable</u> farming and other rural activities that support the rural economy; and b) Minimising-Avoid-remedy or mitigate the loss of soils highly valued for their versatility for primary production; and	Support	Policy is not consistent with Part II RMA>
Straterra	151	Position	Support subject to the following amendments: "Manage activities in rural areas, to support the region's economy and communities, by: a) Enabling farming and other rural activities, including, minerals and petroleum activities, that support the rural economy; and b) Avoiding, remedying or mitigating Minimising-the-loss-of	Opose	The proposed changes are incosistent with Part II RMA, and focuses on activities not the effects of activities.
156 Policy 4.3.2 - Manag			D. L. D. H. J. A. C. C.		
Central Otago District Council	37	Did not specify	Delete Policy 4.3.2.	Opose	Landuses in dry catchments need to be managed to avoid reduction in water yield and ensure Otago's communities are resiliant.

J.C.F. Rowley	48

The solution is water harvesting - build	Opose	Landuses can have significant impact on water
dams.	1 - 1 - 1	vielde



## SUBMISSION



OTAGO REGIONAL COUNCIL

RECEIVED DUNEDIN

**FURTHER SUBMISSION FORM** (Print clearly on both sides) Proposed Regional Policy Statement for Otago (Form 6, Clause 8 of the First Schedule, Resource Management Act 1991)

Name of further submitter: JOHN BERNARD NAPP

Organisation (if applicable): STRATERRA

Postal address: 93 THE TERRACE, WELLINGTON

Postcode: PO BOX 10688 WELLINGTON 6143

Telephone: 04 974 8671, 027 646 1000

Email: bernie@straterra.co.nz

Important note to submitter: 1. A copy of your further submission must be served on the original submitter within five working days of making the further submission. 2. All further submissions are made available for public inspection.

I wish / do not wish (circle preference) to be heard in support of my further submission. If others make a similar submission, I will /will not consider presenting jointly with them at a hearing (circle preference).

Tick as appropriate:

≤ I represent a relevant aspect of the public interest.

≤ I have an interest in the proposal greater than the interest that the general public has.

Signature: JB Napp, Date: 24 September 2015

SUBMISSIONS MUST BE RECEIVED BY 5.00 PM, FRIDAY 25 SEPTEMBER 2015

State which submitter your further submission relates to	State what part of the submission your further submission relates to and if you support or oppose it	Give reasons for your support     / opposition	
Fonterra Co-operative Group Limited  Policy 2.1.1 Support		The lack of mention in the pORPS of the National Policy Statement for Freshwater Management 2014 is problematic and is leading the counci to develop its own policy. As currently worded, Policy 2.1.1 will likely stymic economic development and other human activities, in many cases, unnecessarily and with no means of assessing the trade-offs or the net benefit of a project.	











Environmental Defence Society Incorporated	Policy 2.1.1 (k) Support	We agree that the spreading of freshwater pests cannot be completely avoided. As discussed in our primary submission, the widespread use of the term "avoid" in the pORPS takes no account of the implications of the King Salmon decision, and will lead to no development being possible in Otago where the word "avoid" is to apply.
Fonterra Co-operative Group Limited	Policy 2.1.2 Support the deletion, and merging with Policy 2.1.1	Policy 2.1.1 and 2.1.2 could be run together to provide a consistent approach.
Oceana Gold (New Zealand) Limited	Policy 2.1.2 Support	The pORPS is overly protectionist in its use of "avoid", and could unnecessarily stymie development in areas where development is desirable, as discussed in Straterra's primary submission.
Jasmine Hunter	Policy 2.1.4 Oppose	Coal is one-third the price of electricity as a source of heat; that is why the Cadbury chocolate factory, the University of Otago and numerous other business and commercial premises use coal. Such operations will need resource consents for any emissions.
Oceana Gold (New Zealand) Limited	Policy 2.1.5 Support	As elsewhere, great care with wording is needed (because of <i>King Salmon</i> ) to provide for sustainable management, including the development of natural resources.
Darby Planning LP	Policy 2.1.6 Support	Because of King Salmon.
Darby Planning LP	Policy 2.2.2 Oppose	Minerals exploration and mining are examples of location-specific activities; you can only mine in the very few places where mineral resources occur in economic quantities. Therefore, in situations where matters of national importance apply, great care has to be taken to avoid preventing all development in such situations.
Meridian Energy Limited	Policy 2.2.2 Support	Meridian provides for compensation and offsets as options of equal standing. That is an important



		component to policy on offsets, and other forms of mitigation, for these tools to be workable.
Forest and Bird NZ	Policy 2.2.2 Oppose this and similar advocacy on other policies	The King Salmon decision has tilted the RMA playing field, requiring great care when writing provisions in policy statements and plans. This reflection applies to much of the wording of the pORPS.
Director-General of Conservation	Policy 2.2.2 Oppose	No account taken of the implications of the <i>King Salmon</i> decision. Compensation should also be provided for as an option when mitigating residual effects, on the same footing as offsets.
Oceana Gold (New Zealand) Limited	Policy 2.2.2 Support	The RMA provides for flexibility in avoiding, remedying and mitigating, and this should be maintained.
Director-General of Conservation	Policy 2.2.4 Oppose	The NZCPS does not apply to all landscapes or natural features. This submission point ignores the implications of the <i>King Salmon</i> decision, as discussed elsewhere.
Forest and Bird NZ	Policy 2.2.6 Oppose	For reasons expressed elsewhere, the submission point ignores the implications of the <i>King Salmon</i> decision.
Transpower New Zealand Limited	Policy 2.2.13 Support	Succinct and accurate wording in relation to the <i>King Salmon</i> decision, which ORC has ignored, and which has been ignored by a number of submitters.
Oceana Gold (New Zealand) Limited	Policy 2.2.13 Support	Succinct reasoning that it is not always possible to avoid all effects.
New Zealand Petroleum & Minerals	Policy 2.2.15 Support	A good point is made in relation to investment made by ORC and others in minerals exploration in Otago.
Oceana Gold (New Zealand) Limited	Policy 2.2.15 Support	It is not always possible to avoid effects, as discussed above.



Fonterra Co-operative Group Limited	Policy 2.3.3 Support	Appropriate reference is made to the NPS-FM 2014, which should be the basis of freshwater management in this RPS.
Port Otago Limited	Policy 3.5.2 Support	Another good explanation of the implications of the <i>King Salmon</i> decision.
Director-General of Conservation	Policy 3.5.2 Oppose	Compensation or compensatory measures need to be included as a mitigation option, on equal footing with biodiversity offsets. This is good policy practice in any event, and the government (Department of Conservation) guidance on biodiversity offset is unworkable for the end-users, as discussed in Straterra's primary submission.
Sir Alan Mark	Policy 3.6.6 Oppose	Greenhouse gas emissions are managed under the Climate Change Response Act 2002.
Blueskin Resilient Communities Trust	Policy 3.6.6 Oppose	Greenhouse gas emissions are managed under the Climate Change Response Act 2002.
Fonterra Co-operative Group Limited	Policy 3.6.6 Support	Important point made about the diverse uses in industry to which fossil fuels are put.
Wise Response Society Inc.	Policy 3.6.6 Oppose	Greenhouse gas emissions are managed under the Climate Change Response Act 2002.
Otago and Central South Island Fish and Game Councils	Policy 3.6.6 Oppose	Resources are not finite in practice. Resources can never run out because once their cost (because of increasing scarcity) exceeds that of the next best alternative, that alternative will be chosen, and that could also include a different type of fossil fuel (e.g., coalseam gas, diesel produced with lignite). The market, with the wise intervention of appropriate legislation, will decide which energy resources are used in preference to others, coupled with government intervention under appropriate legislation, e.g., a carbon



		price under the Climate Change Response Act 2002 regime.
Darby Planning LP	Policy 3.8.3 Support	The point about unwarranted bias towards farming as a use of rural land is well made. Mining is an example of a very high-value use of land, typically much higher than farming. Note: a mine can be developed only with the consent of the land owner for access.
New Zealand Petroleum & Minerals	Policy 3.8.3 Support	An important point that investment has been made in minerals exploration in Otago.
Royalburn Farming Company Ltd	Policy 3.8.3 Support	This and like-minded submitters are farmers who recognise that there are higher-value uses for land, than farming.
Director-General of Conservation	Objective 4.2 Oppose	It is wrong to apply the NZCPS to areas beyond the jurisdiction of the NZCPS. The protectionist wording is at odds with the Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014, which provides for heritage to be modified or destroyed, subject to criteria. Most mining is done today where mining was done in the past. DOC's proposal risks having every pile of stones and depression in the ground left behind by the old timers having to be protected.
Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga	Objective 4.2 Oppose	The protectionist wording is at odds with the Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014, which provides for heritage to be modified or destroyed, subject to criteria. Most mining is done today where mining was done in the past. HNZ's proposal risks having every pile of stones and depression in the ground left behind by the old timers having to be protected.
Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga	Policy 4.2.3 Oppose	The Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 applies. That Act is less protectionist than the points made in this submission, and provides for heritage to be modified or destroyed, if that is appropriate. Most mining is done today where mining was done in



		the past. HNZ's proposal risks having every pile of stones and depression in the ground left behind by the old timers having to be protected.
Oceana Gold (New Zealand) Limited	Policy 4.2.3 Support	Important points in relation to the interaction between proposed mining activities, and mining heritage.
Bruce Lambie	Policy 4.3.2 Oppose	Tussocklands could be a good area for mining, and when the mine site is rehabilitated, noting its relatively small footprint, it can be returned into tussocklands.
Forest and Bird NZ	Policy 4.3.2 Oppose	Tussocklands could be a good area for mining, and when the mine site is rehabilitated, noting its relatively small footprint, it can be returned into tussocklands.
Director-General of Conservation	Policy 4.3.2 Oppose	Tussocklands could be a good area for mining, and when the mine site is rehabilitated, noting its relatively small footprint, it can be returned into tussocklands.
NZ Pork Industry Board	Policy 4.3.6 Oppose	In mining, we borrow the land, mine it, and return it, including into farmland or for other rural activities. Mining is typically a much higher-value use of land than farming, and can occur only when it is a higher-value use, otherwise, land owner consent would not be granted.
Holcim (New Zealand) Limited	Policy 4.3.6 Support	Compelling discussion on location- specific resources and activities.
Forest and Bird NZ	Policy 4.3.6 Oppose	The call for blanket prohibition of minerals and petroleum activities in outstanding and significant areas ignores the implications of the King Salmon decision, and the reality that minerals are where they have been placed by Papatuanuku or Mother Nature. The RMA provides for appropriate consideration of projects, and in special areas, the bar to meet environmental standards would be higher, as reflecting the values in the



		land. As well, mining earns high wealth off a small footprint.
Oceana Gold (New Zealand) Limited	Policy 4.3.6 Support	Good discussion of the location- specific nature of minerals and mining.
Director-General of Conservation	Objective 4.5 Oppose	The point about minimising and avoiding is well intentioned; however, it reflects a conservation focus and mandate, rather than the reality of natural resource-based businesses, and the purpose of the RMA.
NZ Pork Industry Board	Policy 4.5.6 Oppose	Minerals and mining is a higher-value land-use than farming, in almost every case, and once mining is completed, the land is returned into a former use, a new use or an enhanced use, depending on resource consent conditions. It is usually the case that where farmland is used for mining, it is returned into farmland that is more productive. Mining can only occur when land owner consent is provided.
Director-General of Conservation	Policy 4.5.6 Oppose	It is wrong to require biodiversity offsets as the sole tool for managing the residual effects of development. That is inconsistent with the purpose and intent of the RMA. Compensation should be provided for on equal footing, as an approach to mitigation. The government (Department of Conservation) guidance on biodiversity offsets is unworkable, for the reasons stated in Straterra's primary submission.
Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga	Policy 4.5.6 Oppose	While well intentioned, the protectionist policy intent is at odds with the Heritage NZ Pouhere Taonga Act 2014, which provides for the modification and destruction of heritage, subject to criteria. Mining today is often done where mining was done in the past by the old timers.
Oceana Gold (New Zealand) Limited Clutha District Council	Policy 4.5.6 Support Policy 4.5.7	A compelling discussion on the issues  Offsetting is not always appropriate,
	Support	because it is not always possible to



		design an offest that will be seet
		design an offset that will be cost- effective for the project proponent. Compensatory measures also need to be provided for as a mitigation tool. As well, the government (Department of Conservation) guidance on biodiversity offsets is unworkable for the reasons stated in Straterra's primary submission.
Otago Peninsula Biodiversity Group	Policy 4.5.7 Oppose	Biodiversity offsets is a complex topic requiring expertise in areas such as: ecology, legal, financial, operations, planning, business, policy. Straterra staff have been working on this topic since 2007.  Offsetting is not always appropriate, because it is not always possible to design an offset that will be costeffective for the project proponent. Compensatory measures also need to be provided for as a mitigation tool. As well, the government (Department of Conservation) guidance on biodiversity offsets is unworkable for the reasons stated in Straterra's primary submission.
Forest and Bird NZ	Policy 4.5.7 and 4.5.8 Oppose	Biodiversity offsets is a complex topic requiring expertise in areas such as: ecology, legal, financial, operations, planning, business, policy. Straterra staff have been working on this topic since 2007.  Offsetting is not always appropriate, because it is not always possible to design an offset that will be costeffective for the project proponent. Compensatory measures also need to be provided for as a mitigation tool. As well, the government (Department of Conservation) guidance on biodiversity offsets is unworkable for the reasons stated in Straterra's primary submission.



Director-General of Conservation	Policy 4.5.7 and 4.5.8 Oppose	Biodiversity offsets is a complex topic requiring expertise in areas such as: ecology, legal, financial, operations, planning, business, policy. Straterra staff have been working on this topic since 2007.
		Offsetting is not always appropriate, because it is not always possible to design an offset that will be costeffective for the project proponent. Compensatory measures also need to be provided for as a mitigation tool. As well, the government (Department of Conservation) guidance on biodiversity offsets is unworkable for the reasons stated in Straterra's primary submission.